

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

IMF Country Report No. 17/331

HONDURAS

November 2017

FIFTH AND SIXTH REVIEWS UNDER THE STAND-BY ARRANGEMENT—PRESS RELEASE; STAFF REPORT; AND STATEMENT BY THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR HONDURAS

In the context of the Fifth and Sixth Reviews Under the Stand-By Arrangement, the following documents have been released and are included in this package:

- A **Press Release** including a statement by the Chair of the Executive Board.
- The Staff Report prepared by a staff team of the IMF for the Executive Board's consideration on October 27, 2017, following discussions that ended on September 14, 2017, with the officials of Honduras on economic developments and policies underpinning the IMF arrangement under the Stand-By Credit Facility. Based on information available at the time of these discussions, the staff report was completed on October 12, 2017.
- An Informational Annex prepared by the IMF staff.
- A **Statement by the Executive Director** for Honduras.

The document listed below have been or will be separately released:

Letter of Intent sent to the IMF by the authorities of Honduras*

The IMF's transparency policy allows for the deletion of market-sensitive information and premature disclosure of the authorities' policy intentions in published staff reports and other documents.

Copies of this report are available to the public from

International Monetary Fund • Publication Services
P.O. Box 92780 • Washington, D.C. 20090
Telephone: (202) 623-7430 • Fax: (202) 623-7201
E-mail: publications@imf.org Web: http://www.imf.org

Price: \$18.00 per printed copy

International Monetary Fund Washington, D.C.

Press Release No. 17/410 FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE October 27, 2017 International Monetary Fund Washington, D.C. 20431 USA

IMF Completes Fifth and Sixth Reviews Under SBA with Honduras

On October 26, 2016, the Executive Board of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) completed the combined fifth and sixth reviews of Honduras' performance under an economic program supported by a Stand-By Arrangement (SBA). On December 4, 2014, the Executive Board approved a program supported by a two-year Stand-By Credit Facility (SCF) and three-year Stand-By Arrangement (SBA) (see Press Release No. 14/545). The SCF expired in December 4, 2016.

The completion of the reviews enables the authorities to access resources in the total amount of about US\$109.64 million (SDR 77.70 million). The authorities have expressed their intention to continue to treat the arrangement as precautionary.

Following the Executive Board's discussion of the reviews, Mr. Zhang, Acting Chair and Deputy Managing Director, said:

"The authorities' commitment to their reform agenda has remained strong during the program, which has successfully stabilized the economy, restored confidence, and paved the way for accelerating growth and reducing poverty. The program is on track and reforms are progressing as expected.

"The macroeconomic outlook is positive, requiring a continued effort to improve social indicators. The fiscal deficit is at historic low levels, international reserves are at historic highs, and inflation remains subdued. Unemployment remains a challenge to reduce and poverty affects more than half of the population. Tackling these problems will require significant efforts to improve the coverage of social programs and to ensure adequate fiscal revenues, including by rationalizing tax exemptions and strengthening tax enforcement.

"The authorities acknowledged the importance of modernizing the monetary policy framework for macroeconomic stability, and they have started the process to adopt inflation targeting. As part of this, they have introduced an interbank repo market and reduced the FX surrender requirements. They recognize the need to continue with this process by amending the central bank law to give a clear mandate to achieve low and stable inflation.

"Structural reforms are critical to promote private investment and create jobs. Continuing to pursue reforms in the electricity sector, improving the efficiency of public spending, reducing corruption, closing the infrastructure gap, and working together in alliance with the private sector are critical for a sustained economic expansion with marked poverty reduction."

Table. Honduras: Selected Economic Indicators

| | | | | | Prel. | Pr | oj. |
|--|--------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | (Annua | al percen | tage cha | nge unle | ess other | wise ind | icated) |
| National income and prices | | | | | | | |
| GDP at constant prices | 4.1 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.6 |
| GDP deflator | 3.6 | 1.4 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 3.8 |
| Consumer prices (eop) | 5.4 | 4.9 | 5.8 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 4.0 |
| Exchange rate (eop, depreciation -) | | | | | | | |
| Lempiras per U.S. dollar 1/ | 20.0 | 20.7 | 21.6 | 22.4 | 23.5 | 23.5 | |
| Real effective rate ^{2/} | -1.7 | 0.3 | 3.8 | 1.8 | -2.2 | -1.5 | |
| Money and credit | | | | | | | |
| Private sector credit | 16.9 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 11.5 |
| Broad money | 6.6 | 8.4 | 13.2 | 8.4 | 13.1 | 9.6 | 8.5 |
| Lending rate (eop, in percent) | 16.7 | 16.9 | 15.9 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 14.2 | |
| Deposit rate (eop, in percent) | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 8.4 | |
| Nonfinancial public sector | | | | | | | |
| Primary balance (percent of GDP) | -4.5 | -7.0 | -3.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | -0.1 | 0.1 |
| Overall balance (percent of GDP) | -4.4 | -7.5 | -3.9 | -1.0 | -0.5 | -1.2 | -1.2 |
| Gross debt (percent of GDP) | 32.4 | 41.0 | 41.3 | 41.2 | 42.5 | 43.0 | 44.1 |
| Saving and investment | | | | | | | |
| Gross fixed capital formation (percent of GDP) | 24.4 | 22.9 | 23.0 | 24.8 | 23.2 | 25.9 | 25.7 |
| Gross national savings (percent of GDP) | 15.8 | 13.4 | 16.0 | 19.3 | 19.4 | 21.8 | 21.4 |
| External sector | | | | | | | |
| Gross international reserves (millions of dollars) | 2,778 | 3,255 | 3,698 | 3,992 | 4,172 | 4,559 | 4,823 |
| Gross international reserves (in months of imports) 3/ | 3.3 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.8 |
| Change in net international reserves (increase -) | 367 | -546 | -264 | -307 | 128 | -311 | -251 |
| Current account balance (percent of GDP) | -8.6 | -9.6 | -7.0 | -5.5 | -3.8 | -4.1 | -4.3 |
| Exports f.o.b. | 4.8 | -6.6 | 4.0 | 0.9 | -4.2 | 10.3 | 3.6 |
| Imports f.o.b. | 2.2 | -3.7 | 1.2 | 0.1 | -4.8 | 10.5 | 3.1 |

Sources: Central Bank of Honduras, Ministry of Finance, and IMF staff estimates and projections.

^{1/ 2017} data as of October 24, 2017.

^{2/2017} data as of June.

^{3/} Refers to the following year's imports of non-maquila and nonfactor services.



INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

HONDURAS

October 12, 2017

FIFTH AND SIXTH REVIEWS UNDER THE STAND-BY ARRANGEMENT

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Fund-supported program. The Executive Board approved a blended 36-months Standby Arrangement (SBA) and 24-months Stand-by Credit Facility (SCF) arrangement on December 3, 2014 for the total access of SDR 129.5 million (51.84 percent of quota). The SCF expired on December 2016. None of the available purchases have been drawn.

Program status. All end-June 2017 and continuous performance criteria were met. Missed by a small margin was the indicative target on the National Electricity Company's (ENEE) operating revenue-to-spending ratio due to upfront fees paid to the losses-recovery concessionaire. On the structural front, notable reforms are: the adoption of a fiscal responsibility law (FRL) to anchor a sustainable medium-term fiscal position; the overhaul of the tax administration; the reduction in the heavily overstaffed payroll of the state electricity company (ENEE); the adoption of a decisive plan to modernize monetary and exchange rate policies to adopt inflation targeting; and the reform of the bank resolution framework that substantially strengthens the authorities' capacity for dealing with financial sector distress.

Purchase. The authorities have indicated they will not purchase the amount that would be made available upon completion of these reviews, in line with their intention to treat the SBA as precautionary.

Publication. The authorities have agreed to publication of the staff report.

Approved By:
Robert Rennhack
(WHD) and
Zuzana Murgasova
(SPR)

Discussions were held in Tegucigalpa during May 22–June 2 and September 11-14, 2017. The mission comprised R. García Saltos (Head), J. Kapsoli, D. Plotnikov (all WHD), D. Cerdeiro (SPR), and M. Dehesa and J. Puig (former and current Resident Representatives).

CONTENTS

| INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY | 4 |
|---|----|
| RECENT DEVELOPMENTS | 5 |
| OUTLOOK AND RISKS | 8 |
| POLICY DISCUSSIONS | 9 |
| A. Fiscal Policy | 9 |
| B. Monetary Policy | 12 |
| C. Financial Sector Policy | |
| D. Structural Reforms_ | |
| PROGRAM MODALITIES | 15 |
| STAFF APPRAISAL | 16 |
| BOXES | |
| 1. Closing the Social Spending Coverage Gap | 7 |
| 2. Main Elements of the Fiscal Consolidation 2013-17 | |
| 3. Journey to Implement Inflation Targeting | 13 |
| FIGURES | |
| 1. Growth is Strengthening Amid Prudent Macro Policies and Positive External Conditions _ | 18 |
| 2. The External Position has Strenghtened on the Back of Strong Remittances Inflows | 19 |
| 3. Monetary Conditions have Remained Favorable | 20 |
| 4. The Fiscal Position Continues Strengthening | 21 |
| TABLES | |
| | 22 |
| 2a. Statement of Operations of the Central Government (In millions of Lempiras) | |
| 2b. Statement of Operations of the Central Government (In percent of GDP) | |
| 3a. Statement of Operations of the Nonfinancial Public Sector (In millions of Lempiras) | |
| 3b. Statement of Operations of the Nonfinancial Public Sector (In percent of GDP) | |
| 4. Summary Accounts of Central Bank and Financial System | |
| 5 Balance of Payments | 28 |

| 6. External Financing Needs and Sources | 29 |
|---|----|
| 7. External Vulnerability Indicators | 30 |
| 8. Medium-Term Macroeconomic Framework | 31 |
| 9. Structure and Performance of the Banking Sector | 32 |
| 10. Financial Stability Heat Map and Credit Cycle | 33 |
| 11. Millennium Development Goals | 34 |
| 12. Revised Disbursements, Purchases, and Timing of Reviews | |
| Under the SCF/SBA Arrangements | 35 |
| 13. Indicators of Fund Credit | 36 |
| ANNEXES | |
| I. Linkages with the U.S. Economy | 37 |
| II. Debt Sustainability Analysis | 40 |
| APPENDIX | |
| I. Letter of Intent | 54 |

INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY

1. Macroeconomic and financial policies have remained broadly on track (Letter of

Intent ¶2 and Tables B1-B2). All end-June 2017 performance criteria (PCs) and continuous performance criteria were met. The deficit targets of the Non-Financial Public Sector (NFPS) and the Central Government (CG) were met by large margins given strong tax revenue growth and strong economic activity. Monetary targets of the central bank

| Selected Performance Criter | Selected Performance Criteria, end-June 2017 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Target C | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceilings (In millions of Lempiras; cumm. Flow) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NFPS balance -1,417 4,472 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Government Balance | -5,417 | -1,493 | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor (US\$ millions, stock) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net International Reserves 2,869 3,259 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sources: Honduran authorities; and IMF staff estimates | | | | | | | | | | | |

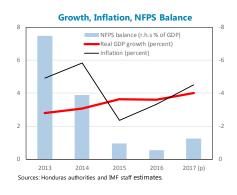
were also met, reflecting the favorable external environment as well as the central bank's sterilization of liquidity resulting from the accumulation of reserves. While indicative targets on the CG wage bill and social expenditure were also met, the indicative target on the operating balance of the state-owned national electricity company (ENEE) was missed by a small margin, reflecting upfront fees paid to the loss reduction concessionaire. Some PCs for end-December 2016 were missed. To give the authorities margin to correct these policy slippages, the 5th and 6th reviews have been combined. The authorities have decided to establish their own targets for end-December 2017 to maintain policy credibility after the expiration of the Fund-supported program. The targets include the same variables included in the SBA.

2. Progress on structural benchmarks (SBs) is broadly satisfactory.

- On fiscal reforms. Implementation of the Fiscal Responsibility Law (FRL) is on track, and the
 new tax authority is operational. The management of trust funds under budget regulations
 was not met because all trust funds still operate outside the expenditure control chain. The
 tax procedural code enacted in January 2017 contains provisions that erode incentives for
 tax compliance; notably it repealed criminal sanctions for tax fraud, and authorities
 adopted ad hoc measures to avoid a reduction in tax collection.
- On monetary and exchange rate policies. The Central Bank of Honduras (BCH) approved the strategic plan to modernize monetary policy; issued regulations to enhance the functioning of the interbank money-market and the FX market; and reduced by 10 percent the FX surrender requirements. The submission of a new BCH Law, however, was postponed to allow for full ownership of the new authorities following the November elections.
- On financial sector. A new bank resolution framework law was enacted, and the financial supervisor issued regulations to limit the risk exposure stemming from the provision of consumer loans from public pension funds to their affiliates. These regulations, however, still allow for a large share of the pension portfolio to be invested in direct consumer loans.

3. After three and half years of sustained reforms, Honduras made significant progress in safeguarding macro-financial stability. Fiscal discipline, with a reduction in the

NFPS deficit by 6¼ percentage points of GDP, as envisaged at the onset of the program, has been key to bring stability and improved confidence as shown by the steady improvement of international sovereign debt credit ratings. On the structural front, notable achievements are: the adoption of a fiscal responsibility law (FRL) to anchor a sustainable medium-term fiscal position; the overhaul of the tax administration; the reduction in the heavily overstaffed payroll of the state electricity company (ENEE); the adoption of a decisive plan to modernize monetary and exchange

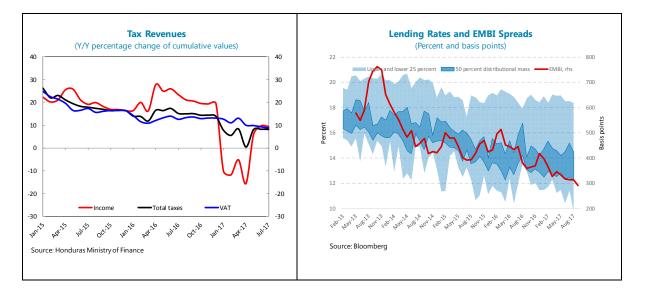


rate policies to adopt inflation targeting; and the reform of the bank resolution framework that substantially strengthens the authorities' capacity for dealing with financial sector distress.

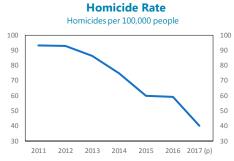
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS

- 4. **The economy continues to perform well.** Through the second quarter of 2017, the real GDP grew at 5¼ percent (y/y) (3¾ percent in similar period last year). This performance is underpinned by strong external demand, particularly from the U.S., faster execution of public investment, and robust growth in remittances inflows that supported higher private consumption.
- 5. **Inflation remains low**. As of August 2017, headline inflation reached $3\frac{3}{4}$ percent y/y on the back of higher oil prices and a closed output gap, remaining within the central bank target band (4±1 percent). The Lempira has appreciated ½ percent in nominal terms until end-August against the USD.
- 6. **The external position has strengthened on the back of favorable external conditions.** In the first half of 2017, the current account posted a surplus of 1 percent of GDP due to strong remittances inflows as well as a recovery in production and international prices for some of Honduras's most important agricultural commodities (coffee and bananas). As of end-August 2017, net international reserves covered the equivalent of 5 months of imports.
- 7. **Buoyed by strong growth, fiscal discipline continued through the first-half of 2017.** During the first semester of 2017, the NFPS posted a surplus of ¾ percent of GDP. After the introduction of the new tax code at the beginning of the year, the authorities managed to reverse the decline in income tax collection by using ad hoc measures to strengthen enforcement such as the request from taxpayers' banking information or the announcement of the use of AML legislation to prosecute tax fraud. In January 2017, the authorities placed an external bond in the amount of US\$700 million at 6¼ yield. In 2013 US\$500 million in external bonds were placed at 8¾ percent yield. Recently, Moody's Investors Service upgraded the Government of Honduras' ratings to B1 from B2 and moved the rating outlook to stable from positive (this follows a similar

rating upgrade in July by S&P). EMBI sovereign spread at the end of September 2017, reached historical low levels.



- The banking system remains stable. As of July 2017, banks remain well-capitalized with 8. a 13¾ percent CAR, above the 10 percent statutory minimum. Non-performing loans are low at 2½ percent of the loan portfolio. FX loans remain stable at 32 percent of loan portfolio. In line with improved confidence, the growth in the demand for domestic assets continues. Deposit dollarization reached 32 percent in July, down from 35 percent at the end of 2016.
- 9. The security situation and social conditions are improving. Deployment of a new military police force, an increase in the security budget, and the overhaul of the police force have contributed to a considerable reduction in violent crime since 2013. The poverty rate declined from 65 percent in 2013 to 61 percent in 2016 following solid economic growth and the expansion of the social safety net, including the creation of the "Vida Mejor" program (Box 1).

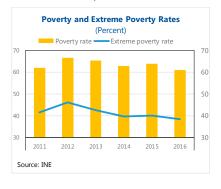


Source: United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime

Box 1. Closing the Social Spending Coverage Gap

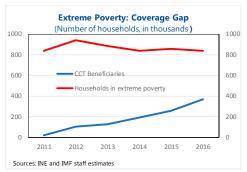
Honduras is one of the poorest and more unequal countries in Latin America. 61 percent of the

population lives below the poverty line, a ratio that has been nearly constant for more than a decade. Around 38½ percent of the population lives in extreme poverty which is predominantly higher in rural areas (52½ percent of incidence compared to 27¾ percent in urban areas). The poverty level is the highest in Central America even though some of the regional peers have lower *per capita* GDP. The latter points out towards the high and persistent prevalence of income inequality (the Gini coefficient is 0.53). Due to the large level of informality (75 percent), a large share of poverty is structural thus less responsive to spells in GDP growth rates. Such type of poverty requires a direct policy intervention to break the intergenerational transmission of poverty.



Honduras has been expanding social spending but a sizeable gap in coverage remains. Social

spending primarily comprises social benefits such as conditional cash transfers (CCT) and other cash/in-kind transfers. Social spending has been increasing gradually from ½ percent of GDP in 2009 to close to 2 percent of GDP in 2016. The "Vida Mejor" program, introduced in 2014, has been an important source of financing for social spending. Despite the efforts in targeting beneficiaries, the coverage gap is still high (the number of families living under extreme poverty is around 800,000).



CCT programs have shown proven impacts on

development outcomes. For the "Bono 10,000" program to reduce poverty in rural areas, the World Bank found: (i) poverty among beneficiaries fell by 3 percentage points; (ii) *per capita* consumption increased by 7 percent; (iii) enrollment in primary school increased by 2¾ percentage points; and (iv) visits to health centers for children aged 0-3 years increased by 2½ percentage points (World Bank, 2015).¹

The current institutional framework requires to significantly increase the efficiency of social spending. To date, most of the financing for programs such as "Bono 10,000" comes from concessional resources. Given the limited room for more revenue gains and the pressing need for more social spending the authorities need to increase the efficiency of spending. To this end, a critical task is to rationalize the current number of programs (around 200) to select those with higher development outcomes. The initiative to unify the registry of beneficiaries to improve targeting is a positive development.

10. New policy initiatives:

Tax procedural code. Enacted in December 2016, the new code introduces better practices in tax codification and formalizes procedures already implemented by the tax authorities. It also contains provisions decreasing incentives for tax compliance and repealed criminal sanctions for tax fraud.

¹ World Bank (2015). "Estudio del Gasto Público Social y sus Instituciones".

Customs. Last November, the authorities separated the customs administration from the tax authority. Customs administration inefficiencies caused a large cargo backlog disrupting the supply-chain and reducing private sector profits. A presidential commission (COPRISAO) now manages customs and adopted a strategic plan for the customs reform. During January-August 2017, the COPRISAO reported a nominal increase in customs duties of 11.2 percent (y/y), in line with the revenue projections for the year, and a marginal increase in efficiency indicators. Last June, a Honduran-Guatemalan customs union, aimed at boosting growth and employment, began operations. Currently around 80 percent of existing bilateral trade is tariff-free.

Bank resolution framework. On December 2016, the authorities issued extensive amendments to the financial system framework law. As part of this reform, a financial stability council was created to replace the early warning committee. The council comprises the central bank, the financial supervisor, the deposit guarantees fund, and the ministry of finance. The council is responsible for: (i) identifying systemically important financial institutions; (ii) promoting the exchange of information on financial developments and outlook; (iii) monitoring risks to financial stability; (iv) developing of early warning systems and contingency plans; and (v) recommending to its member institutions the issuance of macroprudential measures.

Financial inclusion law. Seeks to extend financial services to SMEs and diversify the portfolio of public pension funds.

Credit card law. Seeks to protect financial consumers and increase transparency. It imposes regulations on interest rate for banks and commercial companies. It also sets limits on fees and mandates the provision of financial information on the cost of credit card services.

Tourism promotion law. Seeks to grants concessions and tax exemptions to private tourism operators to generate employment and investment.

OUTLOOK AND RISKS

11. **The economic outlook is favorable.** Real GDP growth in 2017 is projected at 4 percent, driven by a steady expansion of private consumption, recovery of non-maquila exports, and strong investment growth mainly related to infrastructure projects. Headline inflation is expected to reach 4½ percent (y/y) by end-2017 on the back of strong demand and rising oil prices and returning to the center of the target band of 4±1 percentage points by end-2018. The current account deficit is projected to increase to 4.1 percent of GDP in 2017 and 4.3 percent of GDP in 2018 before stabilizing around 4 percent over the medium term due to higher imports of capital goods associated to new investment projects and somewhat higher oil prices. In sum, a strong policy mix, with projected NFPS deficits of 1.2 percent of GDP for both 2017 and 2018, and improved external conditions are expected to bolster the demand for domestic assets which will help rebuild private sector balance sheets, lower the cost of capital for domestic investors, and strengthen international reserves.

| | Honduras: I | Medium-T | erm Scer | nario | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------|-------------|-------|----------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| | Act. | Prel. | | | Projecti | ons | | | | | | |
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | | | | |
| | (Annual percent change) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Output and Inflation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP at constant prices | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | | | | |
| Consumer prices (eop) | 2.4 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | | | | |
| | (In percent of GDP, otherwise indicated) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfinancial Public Sector | | | • | | | | | | | | | |
| Net lending (+) / Net borrowing (-) | -1.0 | -0.5 | -1.2 | -1.2 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -0.9 | -0.9 | | | | |
| Primary balance | 0.1 | 0.3 | -0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | | |
| Gross debt | 38.4 | 42.5 | 43.0 | 44.1 | 45.3 | 44.2 | 42.3 | 38.7 | | | | |
| External sector | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current account balance | -5.5 | -3.8 | -4.1 | -4.3 | -4.0 | -4.0 | -4.0 | -4.1 | | | | |
| GIR (in months of non maquila imports) | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.3 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sources: Central Bank of Honduras, Ministry of Finance | ce, and Fund staff | estimates and p | rojections. | | | | | | | | | |

12. Risks are mostly on the downside and originated in global uncertainties and domestic political dynamics.

External risks. Given Honduras's reliance on the U.S. as its main export destination and source of remittances (around 40 percent of total exports and 85 percent of remittances), two major risk factors are at play: (i) an adverse performance of the U.S. economy could significantly reduce Honduras's growth and trigger a reversal in capital inflows thus affecting investment, and (ii) the Temporary Protected Status (TPS) to Hondurans residing in the U.S. (set to expire in January 2018) not being renewed, which could reduce the inflow of remittances by around 7 percent per annum.¹ Retreat from cross-border integration by the U.S. remains a lingering, albeit less likely, risk. Additionally, given the current crawling-like arrangement, faster than expected tightening of the global financial conditions can put pressure on the monetary policy stance and international reserves.

Domestic risks. Failure to maintain fiscal prudence during the political transition remains low, but the implementation of recent legislation, namely the credit card law and new tourism law, might undermine policy credibility and affect investor confidence and growth.

POLICY DISCUSSIONS

A. Fiscal Policy

For 2017

13. The NFPS deficit is projected to be 1.2 percent of GDP slightly below the authorities' 2017 target of 1.4 percent of GDP. The projected overperformance reflects slower

¹ The TPS was granted in January 1999 and currently covers around 60,000 beneficiaries.

Box 2. Main Elements of the Fiscal Consolidation 2013-17

Honduras has implemented strong fiscal consolidation. The NFPS deficit was lowered by 6¼ percentage points of GDP. This performance was supported by both revenue and expenditure measures, including from public enterprises.

A comprehensive tax package was introduced at the beginning of 2014, which included: 3 percentage points increase in the VAT rate (from 12 to 15 percent), increase in fuels taxes, and establishment of a minimum income tax to strengthen tax compliance. During the last four years, tax revenue increased by 3½ percentage points of GDP, twice the original program projections. Sustained effort by the tax administration authority was the key for this outcome.

Most of the fiscal consolidation came from the central government and public companies. The government implemented a wide-ranging expenditure rationalization plan. The plan mainly focused on rightsizing public sector employment and controlling wage growth, as well as reducing other current expenditure. During the last four years, the wage bill of the nonfinancial public sector declined by 2.8 percentage points of GDP, with about 1/4 of the reduction taking place outside the central government. At the central government and decentralized institutions, nominal wages were frozen during 2014-15 and 60 percent of unfilled posts were cancelled (except for health and education). Additionally, a census of public employees was conducted, with the initial aim of identifying and removing irregular workers. Capital spending with high social returns and proven capacity for speedy implementation was protected.

The authorities embarked on a strategy to put the public enterprises on a sound footing. As part of this strategy, the authorities adjusted electricity tariffs and rightsized their workforce.

Balance of the Nonfinancial Public Sector

| ent or c | IDF) | | | | |
|----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | | Change 2017-2013 |
| 30.5 | 31.0 | 31.2 | 32.6 | 32.0 | 1.5 |
| | | | | | |
| 15.6 | 17.1 | 18.0 | 19.5 | 19.1 | 3.5 |
| 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 0.1 |
| 6.7 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 5.6 | -1.0 |
| 37.9 | 34.9 | 32.2 | 33.1 | 33.2 | -4.7 |
| | | | | | |
| 14.2 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.4 | -2.8 |
| 10.6 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.4 | -2.1 |
| 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 0.8 |
| 5.0 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.6 | -0.4 |
| -7.5 | -3.9 | -1.0 | -0.5 | -1.2 | 6.2 |
| | | | | | |
| -7.0 | -3.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | -0.1 | 6.9 |
| 41.0 | 41.3 | 41.2 | 42.5 | 43.0 | 2.0 |
| | 2013 30.5 15.6 1.5 6.7 37.9 14.2 10.6 2.1 5.0 -7.5 | 2013 2014 30.5 31.0 15.6 17.1 1.5 1.6 6.7 6.4 37.9 34.9 14.2 12.7 10.6 9.4 2.1 2.1 5.0 3.8 -7.5 -3.9 | 2013 2014 2015 30.5 31.0 31.2 15.6 17.1 18.0 1.5 1.6 1.3 6.7 6.4 5.9 37.9 34.9 32.2 14.2 12.7 11.7 10.6 9.4 8.2 2.1 2.1 2.3 5.0 3.8 3.8 -7.5 -3.9 -1.0 -7.0 -3.4 0.1 | 2013 2014 2015 2016 30.5 31.0 31.2 32.6 15.6 17.1 18.0 19.5 1.5 1.6 1.3 1.9 6.7 6.4 5.9 5.3 37.9 34.9 32.2 33.1 14.2 12.7 11.7 11.4 10.6 9.4 8.2 8.2 2.1 2.1 2.3 2.8 5.0 3.8 3.8 3.3 -7.5 -3.9 -1.0 -0.5 -7.0 -3.4 0.1 0.3 | 30.5 31.0 31.2 32.6 32.0 15.6 17.1 18.0 19.5 19.1 1.5 1.6 1.3 1.9 1.7 6.7 6.4 5.9 5.3 5.6 37.9 34.9 32.2 33.1 33.2 14.2 12.7 11.7 11.4 11.4 10.6 9.4 8.2 8.2 8.4 2.1 2.1 2.3 2.8 2.8 5.0 3.8 3.8 3.3 4.6 -7.5 -3.9 -1.0 -0.5 -1.2 -7.0 -3.4 0.1 0.3 -0.1 |

Balance of the Nonfinancial Public Sector by Entity

| (Perc | ent of (| GDP) | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|-----------|
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | Change |
| | | | | | | 2017-2013 |
| Central administration | -7.9 | -4.5 | -3.0 | -2.8 | -2.8 | 5.1 |
| Social security | | | | | | |
| administration | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| Public employees | | | | | | |
| pension funds | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | -0.4 |
| Other institutions | -0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | -0.1 | 0.0 |
| Central Government | -5.4 | -2.8 | -0.9 | -0.4 | -0.6 | 4.7 |
| Local governments | -0.3 | -0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| General Government | -5.6 | -2.9 | -0.8 | -0.4 | -0.6 | 5.0 |
| Nonfinancial public | | | | | | |
| companies | -1.9 | -1.0 | -0.2 | -0.1 | -0.6 | 1.3 |
| Nonfinancial Public Sector | -7.5 | -3.9 | -1.0 | -0.5 | -1.2 | 6.2 |

Compensation of Employees of the Nonfinancial Public Sector

| (Perce | nt of G | GDP) | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | Change 2017-2013 |
| Central administration | 9.8 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.0 | -1.8 |
| Social security | | | | | | |
| administration | 8.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | -0.2 |
| Public employees | | | | | | |
| pension funds | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Other institutions | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | -0.4 |
| Central Government | 12.2 | 11.0 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.9 | -2.4 |
| Local governments | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 8.0 | 0.3 |
| General Government | 12.8 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | -2.1 |
| Nonfinancial public | | | | | | |
| companies | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | -0.7 |
| Nonfinancial Public Sector | 14.2 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.4 | -2.8 |

Sources Honduras Ministry of Finance and IMF staff estimates

pace of investment execution by the national university (UNAH). The debt-to-GDP ratio of the NFPS is expected to reach 43 percent of GDP, a modest increase relative to 2016. (Box 2).

14. **The implementation of the FRL is ongoing.** To ensure the fulfilment of the rules (NFPS deficit target and increase in current spending), the authorities have implemented a module into their information management system (SIAFI) at the spending unit that verifies in real time compliance with the annual current spending target.

For 2018

- 15. The authorities' medium-term fiscal framework (MTFF) projects a gradual reduction in public debt to 30 percent of GDP in the medium term. Consistent with this objective, the MTFF sets fiscal deficits targets lower than the 1 percent of GDP ceiling stated in the FRL. This will be achieved by controlling the growth in current spending, particularly the wage bill, and preserving the hard-won gains in tax collection.
- 16. The authorities' revenue mobilization strategy does not foresee changes in rates but instead measures to improve revenue administration. Staff have indicated that two points are critical to ensure the sustainability of revenue mobilization efforts over the next year.
- Restore tax authority's enforcement mechanisms for tax collection. This was the
 principal reform component, but the new tax code has repealed the criminality of tax fraud,
 severely weakening compliance. To date the authorities have sustained tax collection using
 short-term measures, but permanent solutions are needed to encourage compliance and
 monitoring.
- Rationalize tax expenditures. Honduras has the largest tax expenditures in the Central-American region and one of the largest in the world at 7 percent of GDP. Despite new control procedures introduced in the FRL and the new tax code, additional exemptions were recently introduced, such as VAT exemptions for agricultural goods and tourism operator income tax.² In the case of the new tourism law, staff estimates that exemptions could reach minimum of 1 percent of GDP over an 18-year period, if the exemption is granted only for new investments. If additional

| Tax Expenditures | |
|---|-----|
| (In percent of GDP) | |
| Corporate income tax | 2.1 |
| o/w special regimes (ZOLI, ZOLT, ZOLITUR) | 0.9 |
| Personal income tax | 0.3 |
| o/w teachers | 0.3 |
| VAT | 3.8 |
| o/w foodstaples | 0.7 |
| o/w credit cards | 0.5 |
| o/w agriculture | 0.3 |
| o/w special regimes (ZOLI, ZOLT, ZOLITUR) | 0.2 |
| Fuel tax | 0. |
| o/w termal generators | 0.0 |
| Customs | 0.3 |
| Total | 7. |

existing projects are included as beneficiaries, tax expenditures will be even higher.

² Both laws introduce an evaluation framework for new tax expenditures to ensure that social benefits are higher than fiscal costs.

- 17. For 2018, the proposed budget targets a NFPS deficit of 1.2 percent of GDP (CG deficit of 3.4 percent of GDP), fully in line with the FRL.³ The 2018 budget envisages a small fiscal adjustment of ¼ percent of GDP and a ceiling of 7½ percent increase in current spending. The following policies underpin the proposed budget:
- **Moderate public wages increase**. An 8 percent nominal increase in the wage bill is proposed (5 percent average increase during the 2015-2017). This increase reflects the planned expansion of security forces, the costs of the police reform (severance payments), and the additional services required to expand the coverage of social programs using conditional cash transfers (CCT). The nominal growth in the wage bill excluding the expansion of security forces is about 6 percent.
- Sustained increase in targeted social spending. The budget provides additional funds for social spending particularly for the authorities' flagship program "Vida Mejor". This social program has contributed to the expansion of the social programs coverage; however, additional efforts are needed given the still large number of families living in poverty (Box 1). Part of the expansion of CCT programs requires the increase in the supply of educational and health services through higher expenditures. Using a unified registry of beneficiaries will strengthen beneficiary targeting.
- Ongoing improvement in the efficiency of public spending. Given the limits on current spending growth imposed by the FRL, the budget must rely on efficiency gains to ensure a proper provision of public services. To this end, and envisioning the future implementation of performance budgeting, the 2018 budget includes the preparation of pilot projects for performance budgeting.

B. Monetary Policy

- 18. **Staff and the BCH agreed on the currently broadly neutral monetary policy stance.** Inflation expectations are within the target band and financial conditions are stable. Against this backdrop, the BCH has maintained the policy rate constant at 5½ percent since June 2016 while mopping up liquidity resulting from the external bond issuance through steeped up issuance of central bank bills. This position is appropriate considering lingering external risks including possible changes in U.S. monetary policy.
- 19. **Staff supported the BCH decision to reduce the inflation target band from 4.5±1 percent to 4.0±1 percent.** In July 2017, the authorities decided to reduce the midpoint of the target band based on historically low inflation, especially in the last two years. The lower inflation target range, all else equal, might require stricter monetary conditions if inflation expectations leave the new target range, which can be challenging given essentially closed output gap and the risks balance.

³ The budget was submitted to the legislature on September 14, 2017.

20. **Modernizing the monetary policy framework**. For the medium-run, the authorities decided to adopt a forward-looking approach to monetary policy based on an inflation targeting framework. To this end, the authorities are strengthening the interbank market by fostering operations with collateralized securities. In February 2017, they also have reduced the surrender requirements for foreign exchange by 10 percent. The foreign currency released by this measure is traded in a foreign exchange interbank market. The authorities have been working extensively to strengthen their in-house capacity for macroeconomic modeling, forecasting, and policy analysis. However, the critical reform of the central bank framework law has been delayed to allow full ownership by the new government (Box 3).

Box 3. Journey to Implement Inflation Targeting

Progress. Since the announcement to move towards inflation targeting (IT), the authorities have made a steady progress in three areas: (1) enhanced the market infrastructure by developing an interbank money market and a FX market, which was created once the process of phasing out FX surrender requirements started with the reduction by 10 percent; (2) improved the quality of BCH's decision-making process by strengthening its macroanalysis unit; and (3) initiate the analysis of the legal framework for the new BCH law with clearer mandate to pursue price stability as primary objective. In addition, the successful implementation of the FRL to date could be seen an important step towards reducing fiscal dominance.

Challenges. Monetary transmission from the monetary policy rate to lending rates remains imperfect and markets remain segmented and mostly uncollateralized. The FX interbank market is off to a good start and continued progress with the elimination of FX surrender requirements is needed.

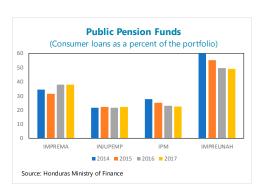
Next steps agreed with authorities. Enact a new central bank law that provides the BCH the mandate, governance arrangements and instruments to ensure a successful implementation of IT. Continue to enhance BCH's decision-making process to make it more forward-looking and adopt organizational changes consistent with the new regime. To better anchor expectations, the BCH should also enhance its internal and external communication strategy including the production of quarterly monetary policy reports.

- 21. **Allowing exchange rate flexibility would be appropriate as market conditions improve.** The BCH remains committed to its crawling peg scheme which it believes has provided stability given significant dollarization of the economy. Staff suggested that with the stronger economy and the considerable reduction in fiscal dominance, there is room to allow the exchange rate to be more market-based. The recent reduction in surrender requirements is welcome and further reduction would be desirable once market conditions allow.
- 22. **Safeguards Assessments.** The BCH is strengthening its safeguards framework, but the recommended legal reforms to enhance its autonomy and governance structures remain

outstanding. The BCH has approved a plan to adopt International Financial Reporting Standards with effect from FY2018. While the bank has taken steps to align the central bank law with good international practice, plans to submit reforms to congress have been delayed.

C. Financial Sector Policy

- 23. The banking system remains stable with satisfactory capital and liquidity levels. The banking system is supported by reliance on domestic funding sources (around 80 percent of funding come from deposits), which limits its exposure to external shocks. Growth in credit to the private sector stood at $10\frac{1}{2}$ percent (y/y) as of August, supporting economic growth without generating financial stability risks. FX risk remains an important issue as the credit dollarization rate is still high (30 percent as of June-2017).
- 24. The authorities have made progress modernizing banking sector legislation but recent setbacks have complicated the outlook. The recent creation of the financial stability committee is positive and will enhance the authorities' early warning capacity. However, two recent laws pose risk to the financial sector.
- **Credit card law**. The law introduces caps on credit card interest rates. The maximum credit card interest rate will be equal to 2.7 times the weighted average annual lending rate in Lempiras of the banking system (currently about 20 percent) subject to a cap of 54 percent. The law might negatively affect banks' profitability by limiting their capacity to adequately price risk. It will also curtail the issuance of new credit cards particularly for low-income earners, potentially promoting the use of informal lending options and discouraging financial inclusion.⁴
- **Financial inclusion law.** This law introduces provisions for public pension funds to provide consumer and housing loans to affiliates using trust funds (20 percent of their investment portfolio each one). It also allows the provision of working capital loans for SMEs using similar mechanism (up to 10 percent of the portfolio). Since mid-2016, public pension funds have been involved in a significant expansion of consumer loans to their affiliates,



especially the teachers' pension fund (IMPREMA). The pension funds argue that these loans are fully guaranteed by future pensions. The financial supervisor is planning to step-up the monitoring of risks related to these initiatives, including by assessing banks' measures to protect profitability and capital adequacy.

⁴ The last BCH's financial stability report has found that 70 percent of credit cards have credit lines below US\$1,600.

D. Structural Reforms

- 25. **Honduras is implementing measures to tackle corruption.** In April 2016, the government of Honduras and the Organization of American States (OAS) installed a mission to support the fight against corruption and impunity (MACCIH), the first mission of this kind for the OAS. The MACCIH works side-by-side with the office of Honduras' Attorney General in the investigation of cases to dismantle corruption networks. Progress on combating corruption has been slow but steady. For instance, special tribunals to prosecute corruption cases have been established, a law on financing, transparency and oversight of political parties and campaigns has been enacted; and prosecution of the corruption cases at the Social Security Institute (IHSS) and in the national police are ongoing.
- 26. **Implementation of Honduras 20/20 Plan is ongoing**. The plan, developed as a joint initiative of the public and private sectors seeks to generate 600,000 jobs during the 2016–20 period. It identified four sectors where Honduras has competitive advantage: tourism, textiles, intermediate manufacturing, and business process outsourcing. The plan will also include agriculture and housing sectors at later stage. A "transformation unit" was created to implement the plan.
- 27. **The customs union with Guatemala was launched**. According to a recent study, the union could increase GDP growth by around ½ percent and would be particularly favorable for textiles, chemical, and petrochemical industries (ECLAC, 2017). The Guatemalan and Honduran authorities have expressed their interest on expanding the union to El Salvador and Nicaragua.
- 28. **The reform of the electricity sector is progressing as expected.** As of August, the loss-reduction concessionaire has delivered a reduction in losses of 3¾ percent (0.2 percent of GDP in additional revenues), and it is well on track to meet the November 4 percent target.⁶ The rightsizing program in ENEE has concluded with a 60 percent reduction in the workforce. Tariffs are adjusted quarterly based on a cost-recovery formula. As of June, they had been increased by 10 percent compared to 2016. The authorities have created a new secretary of energy to better coordinate implementation of the electricity sector reform going forward.

PROGRAM MODALITIES

29. **The program remains fully financed**. All financing needs are covered for the next 12 months based on external and domestic operations. The domestic financial system, especially pension funds, currently possesses ample liquidity to support the financing plans. The authorities

⁵ Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (2017). "Posibles efectos económicos y sociales de la profundización de la unión aduanera entre Guatemala y Honduras".

⁶ Although around 1 percent of this reduction is explained by an update in the ENEE's street lighting cadaster.

remain open to the possibility of tapping international capital markets to undertake liability management operations to smooth debt service.

- 30. The authorities do not plan to draw the amount available upon the completion of these final reviews, in line with their intention to treat the Stand-By Arrangement as precautionary in 2017. Nonetheless, in case of drawing the capacity to repay the Fund remains adequate, and the balance of risks is manageable. Potential access under the program would have only a modest effect on external debt, and the risk of debt distress is considered moderate per the latest debt sustainability analysis (Annex II).
- 31. The debt sustainability analysis shows improved prospects relative to the previous review. The medium-term fiscal projections show a declining path in the public debt over GDP ratio, a significant improvement relative to the recent past. These projections are consistent with the parameters of the FRL and reflect the stronger macroeconomic policies underpinned by structural reforms adopted. While the risk of external debt distress remains moderate, proper implementation of fiscal and monetary reforms will be key to move the risk assessment to a low distress rating. The authorities broadly agreed with this assessment.

STAFF APPRAISAL

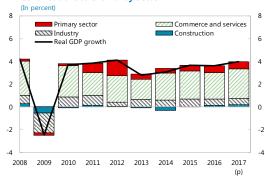
- 32. **Program performance remains satisfactory because of steady implementation, strong ownership, and domestic support**. The authorities met all performance criteria for end-June 2017, and all but one indicative targets for end-June 2017: the ENEE's operating revenue-to-spending ratio. Steadfast implementation of the plan to reduce ENEE's the non-technical losses ensure adequate measures are in place to maintain the integrity of the program. Moreover, staff supports authorities' own targets for end-December 2017, as a signal to maintain policy credibility after the program expires.
- 33. The economy continues to expand in 2017, and the outlook for the medium term remains favorable, broadly in line with program projections. Sustained macroeconomic discipline and visible reforms have boosted stability and confidence. Growth continues to accelerate because of improved fundamentals which provided credibility on the sustainability of sound macroeconomic policies. Structural reforms, particularly of fiscal institutions, are laying the groundwork for buttressing inclusive growth and competitiveness. The recent credit rating upgrade and low-record sovereign spreads are testament to this progress.
- 34. The fiscal stance for 2018 contemplated under the proposed 2018 budget is appropriate. The moderate adjustment in the 2018 budget will lock in the fiscal consolidation achieved to date. The impressive consolidation delivered under the program has opened space for moderate increases in public wages and an increase in the much-needed social and infrastructure spending.

- 35. The neutral monetary policy stance remains broadly appropriate in the near-term. Nonetheless, the BCH should remain vigilant and ready to tighten if inflation or credit growth were to accelerate and there are signs of overheating.
- 36. **Staff welcomes the steps taken to move towards an inflation targeting framework to guide monetary policy**. The creation of an interbank-money market is progressing steadily and the reduction by 10 percent in FX surrender requirements is fostering the creation of a foreign interbank market. Nonetheless, staff encourages accelerating the pace in the reduction of FX surrender requirements to create a more vibrant FX market and increase exchange rate flexibility. The immediate priority remains to be reforming the central bank law to give it a clear mandate to achieve price stability.
- 37. **Fiscal institutions need to strengthen further to lock in the achievements to date.**Notwithstanding progress made in recent years, much more needs to be done to increase budget transparency, accountability, and control, particularly by phasing out extra-budgetary vehicles. Reducing tax exemptions and strengthening the enforcement of tax laws remains one of the critical tasks. This includes closing loopholes in the legislation and working decisively on fighting evasion and tax fraud. Increasing social spending, under the current institutional framework, requires major efficiency gains which in turn requires prioritizing programs with large positive impact assessments.
- 38. The banking system remains broadly stable, but vulnerabilities remain requiring continuous regulatory efforts. The banking system remains in good shape, but regulations need to focus on assessing risks stemming from excessive household debt, particularly in credit cards. Use of pension funds to finance consumption needs a structural solution which should include better assets-liabilities management scheme for pension funds. Excessive concentration of the portfolio in one product entails both a financial and macroeconomic risk. Expanding the funds' operations to SMEs could be risky and generates fiscal contingencies.
- 39. Considering the authorities' performance so far and their proven commitment with the policies described in the attached Letter of Intent, staff supports the completion of the fifth and sixth reviews under the Stand-By Arrangement.

Figure 1. Honduras: Growth is Strengthening Amid Prudent Macro Policies and Positive External Conditions

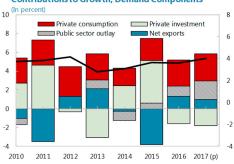
The services sector continues leading the economic activity.

Contributions to Growth by Sector



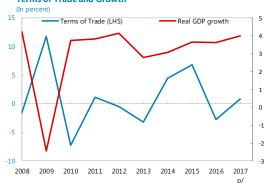
Consumption and net exports led demand growth.

Contributions to Growth, Demand Components

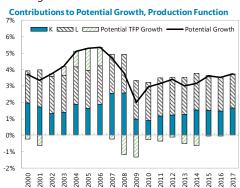


Despite a decline in the terms of trade, the economic activity remains strong.

Terms of Trade and Growth

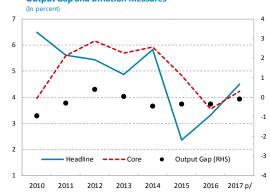


Solid growth has contributed to close the output gap, but potential growth remains subdued...



Vanishing slack is not affecting inflation.

Output Gap and Inflation Measures



Lower domestic energy prices and stable lempiras contributed to maintain low inflation.

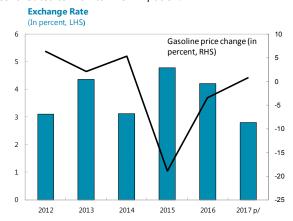
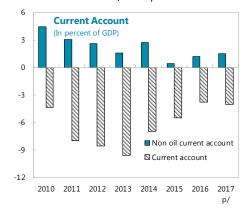
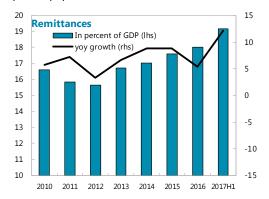


Figure 2. Honduras: The External Position Has Strengthened on the Back of Strong Remittances Inflows

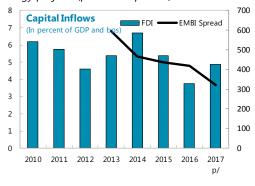
The current account deficit improved in 2016...



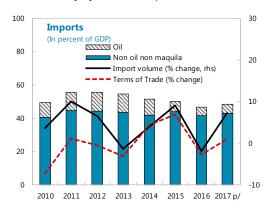
... strong growth of remittances, which have accelerated in the first half of 2017...



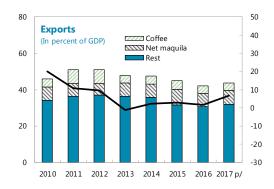
Net foreign direct investment is recovering on the back on new energy projects (public and private).



...driven mostly by lower oil imports...



...and exports of commodities.



Against this background, reserve coverage has risen significantly.

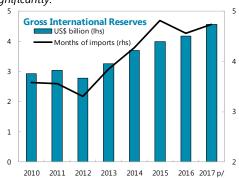
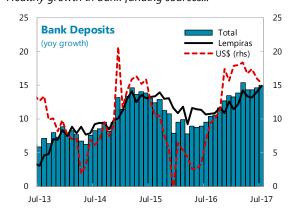
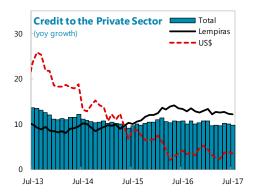


Figure 3. Honduras: Monetary Conditions have Remained Favorable

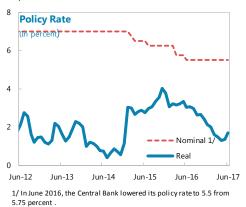
Healthy growth in bank funding sources...



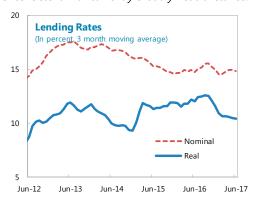
...continues to provide financing to private sector.



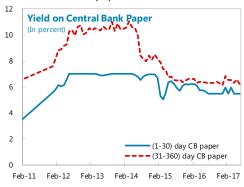
In June 2016, the Central Bank reduced the policy rate by 25 basis points ...



...and since then nominal lending rates continued to inch lower consistent with currently broadly neutral stance.



Yields on central bank paper have declined ...



...and the Central Bank continues to mop up liquidity.

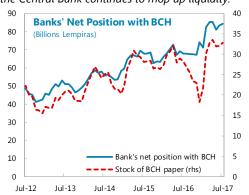
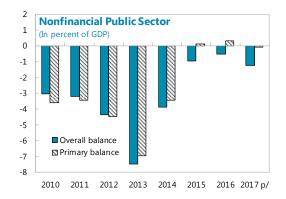
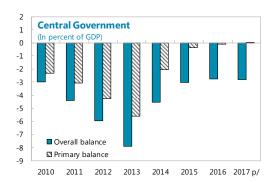


Figure 4. Honduras: The Fiscal Position Continues Strengthening

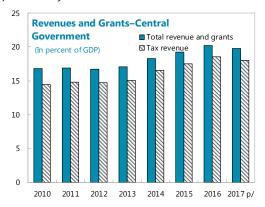
The fiscal position strengthened considerably in 2016...



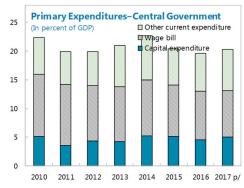
...driven mainly by a reduction in the central government deficit...



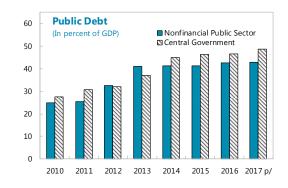
...owing to an increase in tax revenue from measures adopted in early 2014...



...and a reduction in spending, mainly due to strict limits on wages and the postponement of investments.



The stronger fiscal positon helped to contain debt growth...



...and improve conditions to access global markets.



Sources: Ministry of Finance and Fund staff estimates and projections.

Table 1. Honduras: Selected Economic Indicators I. Social Indicators Life expectancy at birth in years (2015) Adult literacy (percent of ages 15 and above, 2014) Percent of pop. below poverty line (2016) Gini index (2014) Oil imports (2016) 73 89 61 Population (2016) 9.1 million 9.1 million Per capita income in U.S. dollars (PPP, 2016) 4,738 Rank in UNDP Development Index (2014) 131 of 188 131 of 188 Unemployment rate (2016) Underemployment rate (2012 Net FDI (as percent of GDP, 2016) 3.7 3.7 Main exports: coffee, bananas, palm oil, and maquila. II. Economic Indicators 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 Rev. Prog Prog. 2010 2011 2012 2013 Prog. 2014 2015 Prel. Proj. Proj. Real Sector (percentage changes in contributions to growth) Real GDP 7.3 2.5 2.8 0.7 3.2 3.3 3.6 2.3 2.3 4.0 3.0 3.7 2.9 Domestic demand Consumption -1.7 0.2 3.1 1.9 -0.4 2.9 0.2 2.2 2.7 3.1 2.8 2.0 2.2 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.9 2.3 0.4 2.5 2.3 0.2 1.9 0.5 1.6 3.7 -2.1 2.9 0.1 1.0 0.6 0.4 2.9 0.1 1.4 1.1 0.3 -0.1 3.3 -0.2 0.1 0.7 0.0 0.6 0.1 1.3 0.8 0.5 0.1 Private 1.1 -0.3 -0.9 0.5 0.0 0.9 0.5 -1.9 0.5 1.7 0.5 Public 0.2 0.0 -0.6 0.3 0.0 -0.6 1.5 -2.1 1.5 -1.5 -2.1 2.4 1.7 2.3 0.0 0.3 0.0 -2.3 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 -3.8 2.0 -5.8 -3.5 4.6 2.1 -0.8 -0.9 4.4 -0.3 1.9 -0.3 2.9 1.0 3.2 0.1 -0.2 1.8 -0.5 1.7 Net exports Exports Imports -8.0 -4.3 2.9 -5.4 -2.2 -3.6 1.1 -3.2 -2.2 -0.7 -1.7 -2.0 -2.2 Prices (annual percentage change) 6.5 6.2 4.0 5.6 6.8 5.4 5.2 4.9 5.8 2.4 4.0 3.3 4.5 4.5 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 Consumer prices (average) Saving and Investment (percent of GDP) Gross domestic investment 24.4 22.9 25.6 23.0 23.2 25.8 25.6 26.8 25.9 25.7 26.0 26.4 26.9 Private sector 21.1 21.4 17.9 22.3 19.2 21.8 20.1 19.9 20.3 21.3 20.5 20.6 20.5 20.8 21.0 Public sector Gross national savings Private sector 3.4 **16.5** 3.0 **15.8** 3.3 **17.8** 3.8 **16.0** 3.8 **19.3** 3.3 **19.4** 5.1 **21.4** 5.5 **22.0** 5.6 **22.4** 5.9 **22.8** 13.4 16.1 21.8 21 1 21.8 17.8 17.5 17.9 4.6 2.8 2.6 3.8 Public sector 1.1 -0.5 -2.8 -1.0 -0.3 3.9 3.9 3.3 4.1 4.4 4.9 -7.0 -7.5 -4.7 -5.4 -3.4 -3.9 0.1 0.2 0.2 Overall balance -3.2 -1.0 -1.2 -0.5 -1.5 -1.2 -1.0 -1.0 -0.9 -0.9 o/w interest payments (net) 2.42 -0.5 -0.4 -1.1 -1.1 -0.9 -1.5 -1.1 -1.3 -1.4 -1.3 -1.2 -1.0 Public sector gross debt 25.4 32.4 41.0 43.0 41.3 41.2 41.9 42.5 43.2 43.0 44.1 45.3 44.2 42.3 38.7 Balance of payments External current account balance (percent of GDP) 3.6 4.1 18.0 Exports, f.o.b. (annual percentage change) Imports, f.o.b. (annual percentage change) Worker's Remittances (percent of GDP) 4.7 3.2 17.1 2,271 27.3 4.8 -6.6 4.0 0.9 2.0 -42 6.1 10.3 3.6 3.7 3.3 3.0 18.0 3,724 5.0 1.6 0.5 2.9 3.4 18.0 4,045 5.1 1.6 0.2 2.2 15.7 1,665 -3.7 16.7 2,211 1.2 17.0 2,475 2.3 18.6 3,005 -4.2 -4.8 18.0 2,655 5.3 19.3 3,250 10.3 10.5 18.3 2,966 3.1 18.0 3,217 Net International Reserves (millions of dollars) 2,783 3,459 4,413 2,032 3.7 1.5 2.8 1.2 4.8 1.6 6.8 1.8 4.7 1.6 0.9 GIR (In months of imports) 1/ 3.6 3.3 3.8 4.3 4.7 4.5 4.7 4.8 4.9 5.2 1.6 -3.2 0.3 4.5 1.6 -2.7 -2.2 M1 to Net International Reserves (ratio) Terms of Trade (annual percent change) Real effective exchange rate (eop, depreciation -) 1.3 -0.5 -1.7 1.8 -1.2 1.8 -0.2 Money and Financial Private Sector Credit (percentage change) Bank Assets (percent of GDP) Private Credit (percent of GDP) 13.1 10.8 97.4 56.3 9.0 10.4 104.4 60.4 2.5 9.0 9.5 108.4 62.7 2.2 10.2 9.9 12.7 9.6 80.9 46.9 2.9 14.9 14.2 13.2 10.7 104.6 54.6 3.3 14.6 15.9 8.4 10.4 97.0 54.6 3.0 14.0 9.1 10.8 10.1 9.6 11.4 98.6 57.0 2.8 10.5 106.9 61.8 2.3 16.9 83.6 50.9 3.3 14.7 16.7 11.2 88.9 54.3 3.4 14.5 16.9 9.9 110.4 104.6 54.6 3.3 14.6 102.6 59.8 3.5 11.5 102.1 59.1 2.6

16.9

57.5

2.9 13.8

13.6 14 0 13.7 13.7 13.7 13.4 13.2

63.8 2.1

15.1

Non-Performing Loans to total loans (ratio)

Capital Adequacy (percent) Lending rate (eop. in percent)

Table 2a. Honduras: Statement of Operations of the Central Government

2015 2017 Act. Rev. Prog. 2014 Prog. Act Prel Prog Proj. 75.978 81.527 88.175 92.169 99.389 99,064 107.043 114.362 124.413 134.275 144,910 157.166 Taxes 68,598 73,626 79,863 84,000 90,966 90,300 97,631 104,438 113,381 122,404 132,141 143,439 21.722 23 252 25 324 26,283 29 865 28,450 32 079 34.385 37 748 40,749 43,990 48,278 Taxes on income 275 296 298 318 330 340 364 391 422 456 492 531 Taxes on property 41,781 73,491 85,644 44,932 48,501 51,792 54,481 55,381 58,630 63,063 68,078 79,335 Taxes on goods and services 2.974 3.160 3.541 3.308 3.998 3.668 3.931 3.783 4.094 4.427 4.782 5.162 Taxes on foreign trade 1,846 1.985 2.198 2,299 2.291 2,461 2.628 2.816 3,040 3,281 3.542 3.824 Social contributions 3,213 3,421 4,107 3,371 3,751 3,477 3,478 4,475 4,831 5,215 Grants 3,589 4,146 4.166 4.480 4.205 4.798 4.672 5.287 5.933 6.335 6.886 7.395 7.937 8.512 Other revenue 94,769 98,428 101,967 107,173 112,982 117,064 122,217 134,137 145,162 156,884 169,382 182,815 Expenditure 150,329 85,908 92,591 103,130 102,387 105,717 114,733 123,273 131,600 140,722 91,674 93,586 Expense 37.251 38.456 43,300 43,300 47,000 50.737 54.772 59.128 38,594 39.965 39.806 63.829 Compensation of employees 10.297 11.382 13.841 12.200 13.757 14.000 14.000 13.821 14.920 16,106 17.387 18.770 Purchases of goods and services 10,205 12.926 12.123 12,606 12.966 15,630 16.348 18.803 21.480 21,715 22,102 22,279 Interest 6,499 8,398 7,963 8,040 8,303 11,000 10,153 10,953 12,922 11,896 12,392 12,126 Domestic 3.706 6.195 7.850 8,558 9.820 10.153 4.528 4.160 4.566 4.663 4.630 9.710 Foreign 75 754 111 63 195 63 63 70 68 71 74 77 Subsidies 14,881 18,360 16,400 17,190 18,900 18,838 20,336 21,954 16,205 13,941 15,133 23,699 Grants 10.319 12.244 13.171 12.655 8.231 9.881 9.714 11.977 10.101 13.661 14.747 15.920 5.886 5.710 5.252 5.167 6.383 6.299 4.946 5.728 6.184 6.676 7.206 7.779 8,131 3,808 4.205 4,315 7,461 7,431 8,022 8,660 9,349 10,092 6,289 5,013 Social benefits 8,067 7,927 7,776 9,665 9,915 8,679 7,354 8,708 9,206 9,938 10,728 11,582 Other expense 1.549 1.946 1.534 1.300 1.351 1.056 1.204 1.104 1.287 1.451 1.192 1.389 6.518 5.980 6.325 8.131 8.615 7.328 6.298 7.505 8.102 8.746 9.441 10.192 Capital 8,861 6,754 9,377 13,587 9,852 14,677 16,500 19,404 21,890 25,284 28,660 32,486 Net acquisition of nonfinancial assets -9,931 -3,741 1,327 2,675 -10,146 -4,416 -1,417 -3,323 -371 1,140 4,187 6,837 Gross Operating Balance Net lending (+)/borrowing (-) -18.792 -16.900 -13.793 -15.004 -13.593 -18.000 -15.173-19.775 -20.749 -22.609 -24.472 -25.649 -18,792 -16,900 -13,793 -15,004 -13,593 -18,000 -15,173 -19,775 -20,749 -22,609 -24,472 -25,649 Net financial transactions -1,324 -5,550 2,433 -8,490 -1,344 -15,942 5,394 3,692 5,263 4,252 2,602 2,595 Net acquisition of financial assets 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Currency and deposits 0 Loans 0 0 Other accounts receivable -1,324-5,550 2,433 -8,490 -1,344 -15,942 5,394 3,692 5,263 4,252 2,602 2,595 -1.324 -5 550 2 4 3 3 -8 490 -1.273 -15 942 5 394 3 692 5 263 4 252 2 602 2 595 Currency and deposits 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Debt securities 0 0 -70 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Other accounts receivable 17 468 11.350 16.225 6.514 12 250 2.057 20.567 23.467 26.013 26 861 27.074 28 244 Net incurrence of liabilities 10,414 6,428 3,585 9,527 25,735 2,704 6,369 29,909 20,456 Foreign Currency and deposits 0 0 0 0 0 0 10.381 12.478 10.172 6.380 3.564 9.562 25.769 2.804 6.527 30.067 17.183 20.613 12.553 15.442 11.309 9,271 7,495 13.024 30.057 7,442 12 378 30.067 17.183 20,613 Disbursment -2,171 -1,138 -2,891 -3,931 -3,462 -4,288 -4,638 -5,852 0 Amorizations 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Exceptional financing 1/ 195 100 216 249 221 176 176 149 120 120 120 120 -163 -151 -180 -201 -200 -211 -211 -249 -277 -277 -277 -277 Other external 7,054 1,032 6,018 86 8,665 -7,470 -5,167 20,763 19,643 -3,048 10,049 7,789 Domestic 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Currency and deposits 7,639 112 5.788 6,435 14.920 6.140 -7,272 15,549 16,107 -5,911 8,609 6,445 1,952 -7,959 -6,436 -15,596 -54 0 0 0 0 Other accounts payable 1,197 921 94 3,798 2,232 4,284 4,405 7,518 6,063 5,515 4,000 4,000 PPPs/other -1.728-2.109 -1.815 -2.189-2.051 -2.298 -2.301-2.305 -2.526-2.652 -2.560-2.656 Adjustment for HIPC debt relief 2/ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 norandum items -2,369 Net lending minus interest payments -8,587 -2,398 1,174 -2,370 3,369 337,148 192,365 210,771 212,822 232,491 239,508 259,503 265,380 299,551 363,100 393,477 418,454 Excluding BCH recapitalization 180.333 198 738 197 236 216,905 220.866 243 918 246 738 280 909 315.506 338 459 368 836 390.812 414.6 440.5 457.4 481.3 491.3 514.7 541.0 581.9 628.1 678.1 732.0 790.2 Nominal GDP (in billions of Lempiras)

Sources: Honduran authorities, Fund staff estimates and projections

1/ Includes debt forgiveness, accumulation, rescheduling, payment and/or forgiveness of arrears.

2/ Offsets the HIPC/MDRI debt relief accounted as grants.

| Revenue | | 2014 | 2015 | 5 | 2016 | ent of GDP) | 2017 | 7 | | Pr | ojections | | |
|--|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|
| Taxes on income | | | | | | | | | 2018 | | | 2021 | 2022 |
| Tames 16.5 16.7 17.5 17.6 18.5 17.5 18.0 17.9 18.1 18.1 18.1 18.1 17.7 Tames on properey 10.1 10.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0 | nue | 18.3 | 18.5 | 19.3 | 19.4 | 20.2 | 19.2 | 19.8 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.9 |
| Taxes on income 5.2 | | 16.5 | 16.7 | 17.5 | 17.6 | 18.5 | 17.5 | | 17.9 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 18.2 |
| Taxes on property Taxes on property Taxes on foreign trade 10.1 10.2 10.6 10.5 11.1 10.8 10.8 10.8 10.8 10.8 10.8 10.8 | | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 |
| Taxson componed and services 10.1 10.2 10.6 10.5 11.1 10.8 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Tases no foreign trade | | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 |
| Other taxes | | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Second contributions | | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.! |
| Garetis 0.8 0.8 0.9 0.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 0.6 0.7 0.7 0.7 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Expenditure 22.9 22.3 22.3 22.9 23.0 22.7 22.6 23.1 | | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Expension | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Compensation of employees 9,0 8,7 8,4 8,5 8,1 8,4 8,0 8,1 8,1 8,1 8,1 Purchases of goods and services 2,5 2,6 3,0 2,4 2,8 2,7 2,6 2,4 2,4 2,4 2,4 1,1 | | 22.9 | 22.3 | 22.3 | 22.9 | 23.0 | 22.7 | 22.6 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 23.1 |
| Compensation of employees 9,0 8,7 8,4 8,5 8,1 8,4 8,0 8,1 | | 20.7 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 20.5 | 21.0 | 19.9 | 19.5 | 19.7 | 19.6 | 19.4 | 19.2 | 19.0 |
| Purchases of goods and services 25 26 30 24 28 27 26 34 24 24 24 24 24 25 29 27 34 26 30 30 32 34 32 34 32 25 26 30 30 32 34 32 25 26 24 28 27 24 28 30 30 32 34 32 34 32 25 30 30 32 34 32 34 32 34 32 34 32 34 32 34 32 34 34 | | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.3 |
| Interest | | 2.5 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| Domestic 16 | - | | | | | | | | | | | 3.0 | 2.8 |
| Foreign 0.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| Subsidies | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Grants 3.9 3.2 3.3 3.1 3.7 3.2 3.2 3.2 3.0 3.0 3.0 Current 2.5 1.9 2.2 2.0 2.4 2.0 2.3 2.2 3.2 0.0 2.0 2.0 Capital 1.4 1.3 1.1 1.1 1.3 1.2 0.9 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 Social benefits 0.9 1.4 1.1 1.1 1.3 1.7 0.8 1.4 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 College respense 1.9 1.8 1.7 1.8 2.0 1.7 1.4 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 Current 0.4 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 Capital 1.6 1.4 1.4 1.5 1.8 1.4 1.2 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 Net acquisition of nonfinancial asset 2.1 1.5 2.0 2.4 2.0 2.9 3.1 3.3 3.5 3.7 1.5 (rosso Sperating Balance 2.4 2.3 1.0 1.1 -0.8 -0.6 0.2 -0.1 0.2 0.4 1.5 (rosso Sperating Balance 2.4 2.3 1.0 1.1 -0.8 -0.6 0.2 -0.1 0.2 0.4 1.5 (rosso Sperating Balance 2.4 3.8 3.0 3.5 3.5 2.8 3.5 2.8 3.4 3.3 3.3 3.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Current | | | | | | | | | | | | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Capital 1.4 1.3 1.1 1.1 1.3 1.2 0.9 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 Social benefits 0.9 1.4 1.1 1.3 1.7 0.8 1.4 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.5 Other expense 1.9 1.8 1.7 1.8 2.0 1.7 1.4 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 Current 0.4 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 Ozpital 1.6 1.4 1.4 1.5 1.8 1.4 1.2 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 Net acquisition of nonfinancial asset 2.1 1.5 2.0 2.4 2.0 2.9 3.1 3.3 3.5 3.5 3.7 1.0 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0 | | 2.5 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Social benefits 0.9 1.4 1.1 1.3 1.7 0.8 1.4 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.5 Other expense 1.9 1.8 1.7 1.8 2.0 1.7 1.4 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 Current 0.4 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 Capital 1.6 1.4 1.4 1.5 1.5 1.8 1.4 1.2 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 Net acquisition of nonfinancial asset 2.1 1.5 2.0 2.4 2.0 2.9 3.1 3.3 3.5 3.7 1.0 1.1 0.8 0.6 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.4 1.0 0.4 1.1 0.8 1.1 0.2 0.4 1.1 0.2 0. | | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Other expense | · | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.3 | | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Current Capital | | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.0 | | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Capital 1.6 1.4 1.4 1.5 1.8 1.4 1.2 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 Net acquisition of nonfinancial asset 2.1 1.5 2.0 2.4 2.0 2.9 3.1 3.3 3.5 3.7 7 5.5 Gross Operating Balance 2.4 2.3 3.1 0.0 1.1 -0.8 -0.6 0.2 -0.1 0.2 0.4 1.5 0.4 1.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.4 1.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0 | • | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | | | | | | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Net acquisition of nonfinancial asset 2.1 1.5 2.0 2.4 2.0 2.9 3.1 3.3 3.5 3.7 Gross Operating Balance -2.4 -2.3 -1.0 -1.1 -0.8 -0.6 0.2 -0.1 0.2 0.4 0.4 Not lending (+)/borrowing (-) -4.5 -3.8 -3.0 -3.5 -2.8 -3.5 -2.8 -3.4 -3.3 -3.3 -3.3 -3.3 Note financial transactions -4.5 -3.8 -3.0 -3.5 -2.8 -3.5 -2.8 -3.4 -3.3 -3.3 -3.3 -3.3 Note financial transactions -4.5 -3.8 -3.0 -3.5 -2.8 -3.5 -2.8 -3.4 -3.3 -3.3 -3.3 -3.3 -3.3 -3.3 -3.3 | | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | | | | | | | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Gross Operating Balance | · | | | | | | | | | | | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| Net lending (+)/borrowing (-) | • | • | | | | | | | | | | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| Net financial transactions | | | | | | | | | | | | -3.3 | -3.2 |
| Net acquisition of financial assets -0.3 -1.3 0.5 0.1 -0.3 -3.1 1.0 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | -3.3 | -3.2 |
| Foreign 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Currency and deposits 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | - | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Loans 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other accounts receivable 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Domestic -0.3 -1.3 0.5 0.1 -0.3 -3.1 1.0 0.6 0.8 0.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Currency and deposits | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Debt securities 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Loans | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other accounts receivable | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Net incurrence of liabilities 4.2 2.6 3.5 3.6 2.5 0.4 3.8 4.0 4.1 4.0 Foreign 2.5 2.8 2.2 1.0 0.7 1.9 4.8 0.5 1.0 4.4 Currency and deposits 0.0 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0.0</td> | | | 0.0 | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Foreign 2.5 2.8 2.2 1.0 0.7 1.9 4.8 0.5 1.0 4.4 Currency and deposits 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | 3.7 | 3.6 |
| Currency and deposits 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| Loans 2.5 2.8 2.2 1.0 0.7 1.9 4.8 0.5 1.0 4.4 Disbursment 3.0 3.5 2.5 1.7 1.5 2.5 5.6 1.3 2.0 4.4 Amorizations -0.5 -0.7 -0.2 -0.7 -0.8 -0.7 -0.8 -0.8 -0.8 -0.9 0.0 Other accounts payable 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | - | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Disbursment 3.0 3.5 2.5 1.7 1.5 2.5 5.6 1.3 2.0 4.4 Amorizations -0.5 -0.7 -0.2 -0.7 -0.8 -0.7 -0.8 -0.8 -0.8 -0.9 0.0 Other accounts payable 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| Amorizations -0.5 -0.7 -0.2 -0.7 -0.8 -0.7 -0.8 -0.8 -0.8 -0.9 0.0 Other accounts payable 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | | 3.0 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 1.7 | | | | | | | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| Other accounts payable 0.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Exceptional financing 1/ 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other external 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Domestic 1.7 0.2 1.3 2.6 1.8 -1.5 -1.0 3.6 3.1 -0.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Currency and deposits 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| Loans 1.8 0.0 1.3 2.6 3.0 1.2 -1.3 2.7 2.6 -0.9 Other accounts payable 0.0 0.0 0.4 -0.1 -1.3 -3.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 PPPs/other 0.3 0.2 0.0 0.6 0.5 0.8 0.8 1.3 1.0 0.8 Adjustment for HIPC debt relief 2/ -0.4 -0.5 -0.4 -0.5 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 Memorandum items: | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other accounts payable 0.0 0.0 0.4 -0.1 -1.3 -3.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 PPPs/other 0.3 0.2 0.0 0.6 0.5 0.8 0.8 1.3 1.0 0.8 Adjustment for HIPC debt relief 2/ -0.4 -0.5 -0.4 -0.5 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| PPPs/other 0.3 0.2 0.0 0.6 0.5 0.8 0.8 1.3 1.0 0.8 Adjustment for HIPC debt relief 2/ -0.4 -0.5 -0.4 -0.5 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Adjustment for HIPC debt relief 2/ -0.4 -0.5 -0.4 -0.5 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 -0.4 | . , | | | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Memorandum items: | | | | | | | | | | | | -0.3 | -0. |
| | • | 0.7 | 0.5 | 01 | 0.5 | 5.4 | 0.4 | 5.4 | -0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | -0 |
| исстепана пистеж рауниено — 7 — 119 — 114 — 111 — 111 — 111 — 112 — 112 — 111 — 111 — 1 | ending minus interest payments | -2.1 | -0.9 | -0.4 | 0.0 | -0.1 | -0.5 | 0.2 | -0.2 | 0.1 | -0.1 | -0.3 | -0.4 |
| 2 7 21 0.5 0.1 0.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 53.8 | 53.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 50.4 | 49. |

Nominal GDP (in billions of Lempiras) 414.6 440.5 Sources: Honduran authorities, Fund staff estimates and projections.

1/ Includes debt forgiveness, accumulation, rescheduling, payment and/or forgiveness of arrears.
2/ Offsets the HIPC/MDRI debt relief accounted as grants.

Table 3a. Honduras: Statement of Operations of the Nonfinancial Public Sector

2014 2017 2015 2016 Prog Rev. Prog. Prog. Act Prel Proj 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 Revenue 128.693 138.255 142.734 149.421 160.065 160.576 172.918 188.546 203.500 220.846 238.170 257.882 Taxes 95,971 110,116 119,620 129,140 139,412 151,332 70,979 75,887 82,213 86,279 92,563 103,144 32,079 37,748 Taxes on income 21,722 23,252 26,283 29,865 28,450 34,385 40,749 43,990 48,278 Taxes on property 275 296 298 318 330 340 364 391 422 456 492 531 41.781 51.792 54.481 55.381 58.630 63.063 68.078 73,491 79.335 85.644 Taxes on goods and services 44.932 48.501 Taxes on foreign trade 2,974 3,160 3,541 3,308 3,998 3,668 3,931 3,783 4,094 4,427 4,782 5,162 Other taxes 4.227 4.247 4.548 4.578 7.296 4.724 8.140 8.494 9.279 10,017 10,814 11.717 Social contributions 12 467 13.555 13 524 14.573 15.550 15.678 16.154 17.283 18.843 20,545 22.179 23,943 Grants 3,227 3,437 4,107 3,375 3,760 3,485 3,577 3,729 4,310 4,641 4,999 5,386 42,890 48,850 50,044 57,419 60,727 71,579 42.020 45.376 45,193 44.784 66,519 77.221 xpenditure 144,767 147,532 147,085 155,203 162,727 168,376 179,598 195,747 209,917 227,508 244,935 264,869 Expense 129,185 133,734 129,480 132,840 146,698 143,672 154,630 165,875 177,204 190,304 203,767 218,281 Compensation of employees 52.618 53.718 53,720 55,390 56.029 61.644 71.930 77.727 59.691 66.729 84.002 90.899 Purchases of goods and services 38,986 38,845 37,326 37,186 40,272 40,310 45,622 47,186 51,552 55,935 59,304 62,989 8,560 12,355 10,628 11,860 13,634 14,956 15,217 17,939 18,467 18,748 18,588 18,514 Domestic 4.807 7.795 6.411 7.174 8.853 10.217 8.848 9.912 9.910 8.928 8.878 8.361 Foreign 3,753 4,216 4,686 4,782 6,369 8,027 8,558 10,153 4,560 4,739 9,820 9,710 Subsidies 51 115 152 Social benefits 14.810 15.377 14 839 14.136 17.641 14.322 18.578 19.435 20.980 22.649 24,450 26 394 Other expense 14.159 13,440 12.898 14.154 18.969 14.346 13.511 14.525 14.274 15.245 17.424 19.485 5,354 5,644 5,666 7,156 7,668 8,330 Current 5,219 4,761 4,852 5,086 5,242 6,661 13,325 9,756 Capital 8,940 8,679 7,544 9,302 8,859 7,613 8,089 11,155 Net acquisition of nonfinancial assets 15,582 13,798 17,605 22.363 16.029 24.704 24.968 29.872 32,713 37,204 41,168 46.588 Gross Operating Balance -491 4.521 13.254 16.581 13.367 16.904 18.288 22.672 26,296 30.542 34,403 39.601 -16,073 -9,277 -4,351 -5,782 -7,800 -6,680 -7,200 -6,417 -6,662 -6,765 -6,988 Net lending (+)/borrowing (-) -2,662 Net financial transactions -16,073 -9,277 -5,782 -2,662 -6,680 -7,200 -6,417 -6,662 -6,765 -6,988 Net acquisition of financial assets 746 6,688 4,122 -5,795 365 -4,415 -4,212 5,852 8,966 -5,519 -8,770 -21,907 Foreign -27 0 0 -49 0 0 0 0 Currency and deposits ٥ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Other accounts receivable 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 773 6,688 4,122 -5,795 413 -4,415 -4,212 5,852 8,966 -5,519 -8,770 -21,907 Domestic Currency and deposits 1,178 6,690 3,578 -7,495 -2,539 -5,415 -5,284 5,252 8,486 -5,903 -9,070 -22,207 Debt securities Loans -405 -2 544 1.700 2.952 1.000 1.071 600 480 384 300 300 Other accounts receivable 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,027 Net incurrence of liabilities 16,819 15,965 3,385 2,468 13,053 -14,919 8,473 -13 1,143 -2,005 Foreign 10,332 14,224 9,795 7,968 5,151 10,427 28,889 6,456 13,112 13,981 7,881 4,702 Currency and deposits 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 28,923 10,299 14,274 9,760 7,919 10,462 6,555 13,270 14,138 8,039 4,859 Loans 5,127 Exceptional financing 1/ 195 100 215 249 224 176 176 149 120 120 120 120 Other external -163 -151 -180 -201 -200 -211 -211 -249 -277 -277 -277 -277 Domestic 8,215 -73 -24,121 3,850 493 -5,791 -4,744 8,902 4,797 -10,185 -7,326 -16,964 Currency and deposits Loans 7 465 2 930 2 697 -1 631 4 768 -1 473 -22 572 1 383 -1.266 -15.701 -11.326 -20.964 Other accounts payable 455 0 -3.621 -7.959 -7.073 -7.555 -5.954 0 0 0 0 PPPs/other 295 921 1,417 3,798 2,232 4,284 4,405 7,518 6,063 5,515 4,000 4,000 Adjustment for HIPC debt relief 2/ -1,728 -1,815 -2,301 -2,526 -2,560 -2,656 -2,109 -2,189 -2,051 -2,298 -2,305 -2,652 Memorandum items: Net lending minus net interest payments -14,285 -4,546 520 -852 1,558 -306 -538 639 2,540 2,334 1,821 1,269 Gross total debt 171,059 189,840 188.628 201,451 208,897 222.375 232.408 256,695 284,540 299,424 309,766 306,114 678 732 Nominal GDP (in billions of Lempiras) 415 441 457 481 491 515 582 628 790

Sources: Honduran authorities, Fund staff estimates and projections.

2/ Offsets the HIPC/MDRI debt relief accounted as grants.

^{1/} Includes debt forgiveness, accumulation, rescheduling, payment and/or forgiveness of arrears.

Table 3b. Honduras: Statement of Operations of the Nonfinancial Public Sector

(In percent of GDP)

| | 2014 | 2015 | | (In percent of GDP) 2016 2017 | | | 7 | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|
| | Act. | Prog. | Act. | Rev. Prog. | Prel. | Prog. | Proj. | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
| Revenue | 31.0 | 31.4 | 31.2 | 31.0 | 32.6 | 31.2 | 32.0 | 32.4 | 32.4 | 32.6 | 32.5 | 32.6 |
| Taxes | 17.1 | 17.2 | 18.0 | 17.9 | 19.5 | 18.0 | 19.1 | 18.9 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 19.2 |
| Taxes on income | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 |
| Taxes on property | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Taxes on goods and services | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 |
| Taxes on foreign trade | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Other taxes | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Social contributions | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Grants | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Other revenue | 10.1 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.8 |
| Expenditure | 34.9 | 33.6 | 32.2 | 32.2 | 33.1 | 32.7 | 33.2 | 33.6 | 33.4 | 33.6 | 33.5 | 33.5 |
| Expense | 31.2 | 30.4 | 28.3 | 27.6 | 29.9 | 27.9 | 28.6 | 28.5 | 28.2 | 28.1 | 27.8 | 27.6 |
| Compensation of employees | 12.7 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.6 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 |
| Purchases of goods and services | 9.4 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.0 |
| Interest | 2.1 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.3 |
| Domestic | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Foreign | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Subsidies | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Social benefits | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| Other expense | 3.4 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| Current | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Capital | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Net acquisition of nonfinancial assets | 3.8 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.9 |
| Gross Operating Balance | -0.1 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 5.0 |
| Net lending (+)/borrowing (-) | -3.9 | -2.2 | -1.0 | -1.2 | -0.5 | -1.5 | -1.2 | -1.2 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -0.9 | -0.9 |
| Net financial transactions | -3.9 | -2.2 | -1.0 | -1.2 | -0.5 | -1.5 | -1.2 | -1.2 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -0.9 | -0.9 |
| Net acquisition of financial assets | 0.2 | -1.5 | 0.9 | -1.2 | 0.1 | -0.9 | -0.8 | 1.0 | 1.4 | -0.8 | -1.2 | -2.8 |
| Foreign | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Currency and deposits | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Loans | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other accounts receivable | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Domestic | 0.2 | -1.5 | 0.9 | -1.2 | 0.1 | -0.9 | -0.8 | 1.0 | 1.4 | -0.8 | -1.2 | -2.8 |
| Currency and deposits | 0.3 | -1.5 | 0.8 | -1.6 | -0.5 | -1.1 | -1.0 | 0.9 | 1.4 | -0.9 | -1.2 | -2.8 |
| Debt securities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Loans | -0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other accounts receivable | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Net incurrence of liabilities | 4.1 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 0.2 | -0.3 | -1.9 |
| Foreign | 2.5 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| Currency and deposits | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Loans | 2.5 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| Other accounts payable | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Exceptional financing 1/ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other external | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Domestic | 2.0 | -2.4 | 0.0 | -1.2 | 0.0 | -0.9 | -4.5 | 1.5 | 0.8 | -1.5 | -1.0 | -2.1 |
| Currency and deposits | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Loans | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.6 | -0.3 | 1.0 | -0.3 | -4.2 | 0.0 | -0.2 | -2.3 | -1.5 | -2.7 |
| Other accounts payable | 0.1 | -2.9 | -0.8 | -0.3 -1.7 | -1.4 | -0.3 -1.5 | -4.2 -1.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | -2.3 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| PPPs/other | 0.1 | -2.9 0.2 | -0.8 | -1.7 | -1.4 0.5 | -1.5 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Adjustment for HIPC debt relief 2/ | -0.4 | -0.5 | -0.4 | -0.5 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.3 | -0.3 |
| | -0.4 | -0.5 | -0.4 | -0.5 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.5 | -0.3 |
| Memorandum items: | 2.4 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Net lending minus net interest payments | -3.4 | -1.0 | 0.1 | -0.2 | 0.3 | -0.1 | -0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Gross total debt | 41.3 | 43.5 | 41.2 | 41.9 | 42.5 | 43.2 | 43.0 | 44.1 | 45.3 | 44.2 | 42.2 | 38.7 |
| Nominal GDP (in billions of Lempiras) | 414.6 | 440.5 | 457.4 | 481.3 | 491.3 | 514.7 | 541.0 | 581.9 | 628.1 | 678.1 | 732.0 | 790.2 |

Sources: Honduran authorities, Fund staff estimates and projections.

1/ Includes debt forgiveness, accumulation, rescheduling, payment and/or forgiveness of arrears.

2/ Offsets the HIPC/MDRI debt relief accounted as grants.

| \ 2 | 1 11111110113 01 | Lempiras, | end-Dece | ilbei) | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | • | Prel. | | | Proj | ections | | |
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 202 |
| | | | | I. | Central I | Bank | | | |
| Net International Reserves 1/ | 75,648 | 85,495 | 91,370 | 102,958 | 114,794 | 127,441 | 141,708 | 157,767 | 176,62 |
| (In millions of US\$) | 3,504 | 3,809 | 3,868 | 4,273 | 4,538 | 4,798 | 5,081 | 5,439 | 5,88 |
| Net International Reserves (in millions of US\$) 2/ | 2,475 | 2,783 | 2,655 | 2,966 | 3,217 | 3,459 | 3,724 | 4,045 | 4,41 |
| Net Domestic Assets | -49,253 | -56,043 | -60,010 | -67,970 | -77,160 | -86,814 | -97,850 | -110,421 | -125,51 |
| Credit to the public sector (net) | 6,101 | 3,368 | 9,645 | -5,955 | -2,993 | -8,500 | -12,349 | -9,883 | -3,69 |
| Other depository institutions (net) | -58,135 | -63,211 | -74,216 | -65,770 | -74,071 | -72,007 | -72,296 | -81,202 | -96,58 |
| Other financial institutions | 6,700 -202 | 8,026 -858 | 10,277 -214 | 10,277 -214 | 10,132 -226 | 8,198 -261 | 6,265 -296 | 4,331 -331 | 2,39 -36 |
| Nonfinancial private sector Medium and long-term net foreign assets | 155 | | 956 | 975 | 1,024 | 1,075 | 1,129 | 1,174 | 1,21 |
| Other items net | -3,872 | | -6,457 | -7,282 | | -15,319 | -20,302 | -24,510 | -28,47 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Currency issue | 26,395 | 29,452 | | | 37,634 | | | 47,345 | 51,11 |
| | | | | | - | y Institut | | | |
| Net Foreign Assets | | -15,905 | | -2,577 | -6,098 | -6,582 | -7,106 | -7,671 | -8,28 |
| (In millions of US\$) Foreign assets (million Lempiras) | -549 | -709 | -474 | -107 | -241 | -248 | -255 | -264 | -27 |
| Foreign assets (in million of US\$) | 12,123 | 10,568 | 12,220 | 23,191 | 21,619 | 23,338 | 25,194 | 27,197 | 29,36 |
| Totalgit assets (iii fillillott of 05\$) | 562 | 471 | 517 | 963 | 855 | 879 | 903 | 938 | 97 |
| Net Domestic Assets | 215,905 | 236,204 | 260,700 | 275,388 | 301,604 | 328,186 | 357,133 | 391,065 | 430,86 |
| Credit to the monetary authorities (net) | 65,380 | 71,087 | 81,483 | 73,532 | 81,704 | 79,594 | 79,766 | 88,476 | 103,84 |
| Credit to other financial institutions (net) | -28,165 | -30,372 | -31,865 | -32,116 | -37,664 | -35,500 | -42,407 | -47,961 | -53,96 |
| Credit to the nonfinancial public sector (net) | 2,526 | 534 | -2,948 | -9,477 | -13,553 | -16,519 | -20,763 | -24,846 | -29,07 |
| Central government | -9,968 | | -16,042 | -19,960 | | -24,927 | -29,128 | -33,174 | -37,40 |
| Other nonfinancial public sector Local governments | 8,469 | 9,460 | 9,123 | 6,416 | 4,619 | 3,838 | 3,432 | 3,003 | 2,5 |
| Credit to the private sector | 4,025 | 4,028 | 3,972 | 4,067 | 4,233 | 4,570 | 4,933 | 5,325 | 5,74 |
| Local currency | 226,349 159,179 | | | 308,309 228,656 | | | | 460,913 367,773 | 506,52 411,29 |
| Foreign currency | 67,170 | | 75,403 | 79,653 | 259,718 83,954 | 87,328 | 90,559 | 93,141 | 95,23 |
| Other items net | -50,185 | -49,048 | -62,757 | -64,861 | | | -78,434 | -85,517 | -96,47 |
| Liabilities | 204,060 | 220,299 | 249,780 | 272,811 | 295,507 | 321,604 | 350,027 | 383,394 | 422,58 |
| Of which: Deposits in domestic currency | 140,062 | 156,364 | 176,036 | 192,667 | 210,319 | 230,663 | 252,975 | 279,209 | 307,77 |
| Of which: Deposits in foreign currency | 62,989 | 62,609 | 72,425 | 78,693 | 83,626 | 89,256 | 95,233 | 102,221 | 112,68 |
| | | | | III. F | inancial | System | | | |
| Net Foreign Assets | 60,412 | 66,933 | 77,386 | 97,583 | | 118,060 | 131,804 | 147,297 | 165,54 |
| (In millions of US\$) | 2,798 | 2,982 | 3,276 | 4,050 | 4,186 | 4,445 | 4,726 | 5,078 | 5,51 |
| Net Domestic Assets | | 175,359 | | | | | 254,665 | 276,226 | 300,94 |
| Credit to the nonfinancial public sector | 8,627 | 3,902 | 6,697 | -15,431 | -16,546 | -25,019 | -33,112 | -34,728 | -32,77 |
| Credit to the private sector | 226,349 | 249,894 | 276,787 | 308,309 | 343,673 | 379,330 | 418,970 | 460,913 | 506,52 |
| Local currency | 159,179 | 178,301 | 201,383 | 228,656 | 259,718 | 292,002 | 328,411 | 367,773 | 411,29 |
| Foreign currency | 67,170 | 71,593 | 75,403 | 79,653 | 83,954 | 87,328 | 90,559 | 93,141 | 95,23 |
| Other assets net | -6,890 | | -534 | -21,660 | | | -36,644 | -44,402 | -52,59 |
| Other items net 3/ | -65,068 | -72,791 | -86,423 | -68,719 | -80,028 | -90,178 | -94,549 | -105,557 | -120,21 |
| Broad Money (M4) | 223,429 | 242,292 | 273,913 | 300,082 | 325,554 | 354,695 | 386,469 | 423,523 | 466,48 |
| | (Rate of growth 12 months) | | | | | | | | |
| Currency issue | 11.8 | 11.6 | 6.5 | 11.6 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8 |
| Currency in circulation | 12.2 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 13.0 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 9 |
| Broad money | 13.2 | 8.4 | 13.1 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.6 | 10 |
| Broad money (constant exchange rate) | 11.9 | 7.4 | 11.6 | 9.0 | 7.2 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 9 |
| Credit to the private sector | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.0 | 9 |
| Credit to the private sector (constant exchange rate) | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9 |
| M1 | 13.5 | 14.7 | 11.0 | 13.6 | 10.5 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | |

^{1/} Includes allocation of SDR 104.8 million in August, 2009.
2/ Excluding domestic liabilities in foreign currency and deposits of Hondutel.
3/ Includes the revaluation account reflecting changes in the value of assets due to exchange rate fluctuations.

| | | – | Prel. | | | Projecti | | 00.7. | | |
|---|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 202 | |
| _ | | • | | U.s. dollars; | | | , | | | |
| Current account | -1,372 | -1,144 | -811 | -920 | -1,016 | -966 | -986 | -1,034 | -1,103 | |
| Trade Account | -2,968 | -2,909 | -2,719 | -3,019 | -3,063 | -3,101 | -3,162 | -3,315 | -3,493 | |
| Exports f.o.b. | 5,556 | 5,674 | 5,443 | 6,178 | 6,404 | 6,641 | 6,851 | 7,019 | 7,260 | |
| Maquila Net (exports-imports) | 1,468 | 1,720 | 1,552 | 1,658 | 1,707 | 1,752 | 1,800 | 1,838 | 1,876 | |
| Coffee | 839 | 986 | 883 | 972 | 1,061 | 1,179 | 1,262 | 1,288 | 1,313 | |
| Others | 3,249 | 2,968 | 3,008 | 3,548 | 3,635 | 3,709 | 3,789 | 3,893 | 4,071 | |
| Imports f.o.b. | -8,523 -1,970 | -8,583 | -8,162 | -9,196 -1,298 | -9,466 -1,341 | -9,742 | -10,014 | -10,334 | -10,753 | |
| Petroleum products | | -1,271 | -1,089 | | -1,341 -8,125 | -1,388 | -1,448 | -1,516 | -1,578 | |
| Others Services (net) | -6,554 -437 | -7,312 -690 | -7,072 -610 | -7,898 -647 | -6,125 -682 | -8,353 -691 | -8,566 -710 | -8,817 -734 | -9,175 -763 | |
| Income (net) | -1,606 | -1,380 | -1,473 | -1,562 | -1,668 | -1,715 | -1,782 | -1,809 | -1,870 | |
| Of which: payments on direct investments | -1,383 | -1,183 | -1,473 | -1,302 | -1,325 | -1,713 | -1,762 | -1,447 | -1,506 | |
| Transfers (net) | 3,638 | 3,835 | 3,991 | 4,308 | 4,397 | 4,540 | 4,668 | 4,823 | 5,023 | |
| Of which: Remittances | 3,353 | 3,650 | 3,847 | 4,155 | 4,238 | 4,357 | 4,480 | 4,628 | 4,821 | |
| Others | 285 | 185 | 144 | 153 | 159 | 183 | 188 | 195 | 202 | |
| a to 1 limit to 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital and Financial account | 1,904 | 1,468 | 996 | 1,232 | 1,267 | 1,208 | 1,251 | 1,356 | 1,471 | |
| inancial account | 1,750 | 1,327 | 857 | 1,068 | 1,098 | 1,033 | 1,072 | 1,171 | 1,278 | |
| Direct investment (net) | 1,315 | 1,113 | 801 | 1,102 | 1,137 | 1,186 | 1,240 | 1,322 | 1,388 | |
| Other private capital flows (net) | -33 | -228 | -93 | -1,244 | -302 | -662 | -685 | -431 | -272 | |
| Public sector borrowing (net) | 468 | 442 | 149 | 1,210 | 263 | 509 | 517 | 280 | 162 | |
| Capital account | 154 | 141 | 139 | 163 | 170 | 174 | 179 | 185 | 193 | |
| rrors and omissions | -87 | -31 | -132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Overall balance | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 444 | 293 | 53 | 311 | 251 | 241 | 265 | 322 | 368 | |
| Change in central bank reserves (- increase) Exceptional financing | -459 | -303 | -66 | -311 | -251 | -242 | -265 | -322 | -368 | |
| exceptional imancing | 14 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | |
| | (In percent of GDP; unless otherwise indicated) | | | | | | | | | |
| Current account | -7.0 | -5.5 | -3.8 | -4.1 | -4.3 | -4.0 | -4.0 | -4.0 | -4.1 | |
| Trade Account | -15.1 | -14.0 | -12.7 | -13.3 | -13.0 | -12.8 | -12.7 | -12.9 | -13.0 | |
| Exports f.o.b. | 28.2 | 27.4 | 25.5 | 27.2 | 27.2 | 27.4 | 27.5 | 27.3 | 27.1 | |
| Maguila net (exports-imports) | 7.5 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.0 | |
| Coffee | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.9 | |
| Others | 16.5 | 14.3 | 14.1 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 15.2 | |
| Imports f.o.b. | -43.3 | -41.4 | -38.2 | -40.6 | -40.2 | -40.2 | -40.2 | -40.2 | -40.2 | |
| Petroleum products | -10.0 | -6.1 | -5.1 | -5.7 | -5.7 | -5.7 | -5.8 | -5.9 | -5.9 | |
| Others | -33.3 | -35.3 | -33.1 | -34.8 | -34.5 | -34.5 | -34.4 | -34.3 | -34.3 | |
| Services (net) | -2.2 | -3.3 | -2.9 | -2.9 | -2.9 | -2.9 | -2.9 | -2.9 | -2.9 | |
| Of which: tourism receipts | 3.5 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.9 | |
| Income (net) | -8.2 | -6.7 | -6.9 | -6.9 | -7.1 | -7.1 | -7.2 | -7.0 | -7.0 | |
| Of which: payments on direct investments | -7.0 | -5.7 | -5.7 | -5.6 | -5.6 | -5.6 | -5.6 | -5.6 | -5.6 | |
| Of which: public sector interest payments | -0.8 | -0.9 | -0.9 | -1.1 | -1.3 | -1.4 | -1.4 | -1.3 | -1.3 | |
| Transfers (net) | 18.5 | 18.5 | 18.7 | 19.0 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 18.8 | |
| Of which: Remittances | 17.0 | 17.6 | 18.0 | 18.3 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 18.0 | |
| Capital and Financial account | 9.7 | 7.1 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 5.5 | |
| inancial account | 8.9 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 4.8 | |
| Direct investment (net) | | 5.4 | | 4.9 | 4.8 | | | | | |
| Other private capital flows (net) | 6.7 -0.2 | -1.1 | 3.7 -0.4 | -5.5 | 4.8 -1.3 | 4.9 -2.7 | 5.0 -2.7 | 5.1 -1.7 | 5.2 -1.0 | |
| Public sector borrowing (net) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disbursements | 2.4 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 | |
| Of which: | 2.9 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 6.3 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 5.2 | 2.3 | 2.6 | |
| Multilateral | 2.3 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | |
| Eurobonds | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.1 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Official budget support | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | J.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Amortization | -0.5 | -0.7 | -0.8 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -3.2 | -1.2 | -2.0 | |
| Capital account | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | |
| rrors and omissions | -0.4 | -0.2 | -0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Overall balance | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 | |
| Change in central bank reserves (- increase) | -2.3 | -1.5 | -0.3 | -1.4 | -1.1 | -1.0 | -1.1 | -1.2 | -1.4 | |
| exceptional financing | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Memorandum items: | - | | | | | | | | | |
| Terms of trade (percent change) | 4.4 | 6.8 | -2.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | |
| Terms of trade, excluding maquila (percent change) | 6.2 | 8.2 | -4.6 | -1.5 | -1.6 | -1.0 | 0.0 | | | |
| Exports of goods (percent change) | 4.0 | 0.9 | -4.2 | 10.3 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.6 | |
| Of Which: volume growth (percent change) | 2.3 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 6.9 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.1 | |
| Imports of goods (percent change) | 1.2 | 0.1 | -4.8 | 10.5 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 4.1 | |
| Of Which: volume growth (percent change) | 4.0 | 9.1 | -1.8 | 8.0 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | |
| Gross reserves (end of period, millions of U.S. dollars) | 3,698 | 3,992 | 4,172 | 4,483 | 4,734 | 4,976 | 5,241 | 5,562 | 5,930 | |
| In months of next year imports (excluding maguila) | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total external debt to GDP ratio (in percent) | 36.5 | 36.0 | 35.1 | 38.3 | 37.9 | 38.8 | 39.9 | 39.9 | 39.1 | |

| Table 6. Hondura | s: External | Financing | Needs and Sources | 5 |
|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|---|
| | | | | |

(In millions of U.S. dollars)

| | | | | Projections | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | | |
| Current account deficit | 1,372 | 1,144 | 811 | 920 | 1,016 | 966 | 986 | 1,034 | 1,103 | | |
| Debt amortizations | 319 | 354 | 388 | 419 | 430 | 434 | 971 | 496 | 703 | | |
| Subtotal (requirements) | 1,691 | 1,498 | 1,198 | 1,339 | 1,446 | 1,400 | 1,957 | 1,531 | 1,807 | | |
| Capital account flows (net) | 154 | 141 | 139 | 163 | 170 | 174 | 179 | 185 | 193 | | |
| Foreign direct investment (net) | 1,315 | 1,113 | 801 | 1,102 | 1,137 | 1,186 | 1,240 | 1,322 | 1,388 | | |
| Public sector borrowing (projects) | 414 | 580 | 400 | 628 | 497 | 654 | 804 | 498 | 693 | | |
| Bonds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Other capital flows (net) 1/ | 72 | -205 | -270 | -1,043 | -107 | -472 | -502 | -154 | -99 | | |
| Change in reserves (+ decrease) | -264 | -307 | 128 | -311 | -251 | -242 | -265 | -322 | -368 | | |
| Subtotal (sources) | 1,690 | 1,321 | 1,198 | 1,239 | 1,446 | 1,300 | 1,957 | 1,531 | 1,807 | | |
| Financing gap | 0 | 177 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| World Bank | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| IADB | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| IMF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| EU | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |

Sources: Central Bank of Honduras and Fund staff estimates and projections.

1/ Includes errors and omissions.

| Table 7. Hono | duras: Ex | cterna | Vulne | erabilit | y Indica | ators | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-------|----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | Prel. | | | Proj. | | | |
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
| Exports of goods and services, annual percent change | 5.8 | -0.4 | -2.9 | 9.8 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 3.7 |
| Imports of goods and services, annual percent change | 0.8 | 1.3 | -4.2 | 9.9 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 4.1 |
| Terms of trade (deterioration -) | 4.4 | 6.8 | -2.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Real effective exchage rate (eop, depreciation -) | 3.8 | 1.8 | -2.2 | | | | | | |
| Current account balance (percent of GDP) | -7.0 | -5.5 | -3.8 | -4.1 | -4.3 | -4.0 | -4.0 | -4.0 | -4.1 |
| Capital and financial account (percent of GDP) | 9.7 | 7.1 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.5 |
| External public debt (percent of GDP) | 28.3 | 28.6 | 28.6 | 32.3 | 32.2 | 33.5 | 34.6 | 34.6 | 33.9 |
| Gross official reserves | | | | | | | | | |
| in millions of U.S. dollars | 3,698 | 3,992 | 4,172 | 4,483 | 4,734 | 4,976 | 5,241 | 5,562 | 5,930 |
| in percent of short-term external debt | 1,041 | 1,187 | 1,360 | 1,499 | 1,621 | 1,746 | 1,802 | 1,865 | 1,925 |
| Net international reserves | | | | | | | | | |
| in millions of U.S. dollars | 2,475 | 2,783 | 2,655 | 2,966 | 3,217 | 3,459 | 3,724 | 4,045 | 4,413 |
| in percent of short-term external debt | 697 | 828 | 865 | 992 | 1,101 | 1,214 | 1,281 | 1,356 | 1,432 |

Table 8. Honduras: Medium-Term Macroeconomic Framework

(In percent of GDP. unless otherwise specified)

| | | | Prel. | | | Projection | ıs | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
| Growth and prices (in percent) | | | | | | | | | |
| Real GDP growth | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
| GDP deflator | 6.8 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| CPI inflation (eop) | 5.8 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Investment and saving | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross domestic investment | 23.0 | 25.6 | 23.2 | 25.9 | 25.7 | 25.8 | 26.0 | 26.4 | 26.9 |
| Private sector | 19.2 | 21.8 | 19.9 | 21.3 | 20.5 | 20.6 | 20.5 | 20.8 | 21.0 |
| Public sector | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.9 |
| Gross national savings Private sector | 16.0 | 20.1 | 19.4 | 21.8 | 21.4 | 21.8 | 22.0 | 22.4 | 22.8 |
| Public sector | 16.3 -0.3 | 17.3 2.8 | 16.8 2.6 | 18.6 3.3 | 17.6 3.8 | 17.8 4.1 | 17.6 4.4 | 17.9 4.6 | 17.9 4.9 |
| | -0.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 5.5 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 4.9 |
| Balance of payments External current account | 7.0 | | 2.0 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.1 |
| Non oil current account | -7.0 2.7 | -5.5 0.4 | -3.8 1.2 | -4.1 1.7 | -4.3 1.4 | -4.0 1.7 | -4.0 1.9 | -4.0 1.9 | -4.1 1.8 |
| Gross international reserves (millions of dollars) | 3,698 | 3,992 | 4,172 | 4.483 | 4,734 | 4,976 | 5,241 | 5,562 | 5,930 |
| Terms of Trade (annual percent change) | 4.4 | 6.8 | -2.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| External debt | 36.5 | 36.0 | 35.1 | 38.3 | 37.9 | 38.8 | 39.9 | 39.9 | 39.1 |
| Nonfinancial public sector | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue | 31.0 | 31.2 | 32.6 | 32.0 | 32.4 | 32.4 | 32.6 | 32.5 | 32.6 |
| Of which: Non-interest revenue and grants | 29.4 | 29.9 | 30.7 | 30.3 | 30.7 | 30.9 | 31.1 | 31.2 | 31.3 |
| Expenditure | 34.9 | 32.2 | 33.1 | 33.2 | 33.6 | 33.4 | 33.6 | 33.5 | 33.5 |
| Of which: Non-interest expenditure | 32.8 | 29.8 | 30.3 | 30.4 | 30.6 | 30.5 | 30.8 | 30.9 | 31.2 |
| Primary balance | -3.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | -0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Overall balance | -3.9 | -1.0 | -0.5 | -1.2 | -1.2 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -0.9 | -0.9 |
| Central government | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue | 18.3 | 19.3 | 20.2 | 19.8 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.9 |
| Expenditure | 22.9 | 22.3 | 23.0 | 22.6 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 23.1 |
| Of which: Non-interest expenditure | 20.4 | 19.6 | 20.3 | 19.6 | 19.8 | 19.7 | 19.9 | 20.1 | 20.3 |
| Primary balance Overall balance | -2.1 | -0.4 | -0.1 | 0.0 | -0.4 | -0.1 | -0.3 | -0.5 | -0.6 |
| | -4.5 | -3.0 | -2.8 | -2.8 | -3.4 | -3.3 | -3.3 | -3.3 | -3.2 |
| Nonfinancial public sector debt Total | 41.3 | 41.2 | 42.5 | 43.0 | 44.1 | 45.3 | 44.2 | 42.3 | 38.7 |
| Domestic debt | 12.9 | 12.8 | 13.7 | 10.9 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 9.2 | 7.5 | 4.8 |
| External debt | 28.4 | 28.5 | 28.8 | 32.1 | 32.5 | 33.7 | 35.0 | 34.8 | 34.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Broad money (percentage change) | 13.2 | 8.4 | 13.1 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 10.1 |
| Private sector credit (percentage change) | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 9.5 | 9.9 |
| Bank assets | 96.1 | 97.0 | 97.4 | 98.6 | 102.1 | 104.4 | 106.9 | 108.4 | 110.4 |
| Private credit | 54.6 | 54.6 | 56.3 | 57.0 | 59.1 | 60.4 | 61.8 | 62.7 | 63.8 |
| Non-performing loans to total loans (ratio) | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.1 |
| Capital adequacy (percent) | 14.6 | 14.0 | 13.8 | | | | | | |
| Lending rate (eop, in percent) | 15.9 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 14.0 | 13.7 | 13.7 | 13.7 | 13.4 | 13.2 |
| Deposit rate (eop, in percent) | 10.4 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Memo items: Nominal GDP (in billions of lempiras) | 415 | 457 | 491 | 541 | 582 | 628 | 678 | 732 | 790 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Sources: Central Bank of Honduras, Ministry of Finance, and Fund staff estimates and projections.

Table 9. Honduras: Structure and Performance of the Banking Sector

(In percent, unless otherwise indicated)

| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017M6 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|
| Total assets (in millions of Lempiras) 1/ | 220,277 | 236,665 | 270,981 | 302,662 | 341,614 | 393,763 | 432,178 | 473,722 | 487,691 |
| (In percent of GDP) | 80 | 79 | 81 | 84 | 91 | 95 | 94 | 96 | 92 |
| Number of banks | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Domestic | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | | |
| Foreign | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Bank concentration | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of banks accounting for at least | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 percent of total assets | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| 75 percent of total assets | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Capital adequacy | | | | | | | | | |
| Regulatory capital to risk weighted assets (RWA) | 14.3 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 14.7 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 14.0 | | |
| Capital (net worth) to assets | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.6 |
| Asset quality and composition | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonperforming loans(NPLs) to total loans 2/ | 4.7 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.0 | | |
| NPLs net of provisions to capital 2/ | 4.2 | -4.4 | -6.5 | -4.6 | -5.2 | -5.2 | | | |
| Restructured loans to regulatory capital Non earning assets net of provisions | 9.0 | 19.8 | 26.6 | 24.7 | 25.3 | 22.3 | 27.9 | | 24.6 |
| to regulatory capital | 47.2 | 47.9 | 46.9 | 45.0 | 44.1 | 51.2 | 54.6 | | 41.6 3.4 |
| Provisions to total loans Provisions to NPLs 2/ | 4.1 86.2 | 4.3 118.9 | 3.9 135.0 | 4.0 121.8 | 4.2 123.7 | 4.1 125.5 | 3.8 126.1 | | 133.0 |
| Sectoral distribution of loans to total loans: | 60.2 | 110.5 | 133.0 | 121.0 | 123.7 | 123.3 | 120.1 | 117.4 | 155.0 |
| Commerce | 11.6 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 14.4 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 13.6 | 13.0 | 13.7 |
| Construction and real estate | 33.5 | 34.2 | 32.9 | 30.8 | 28.9 | 27.1 | 24.6 | 23.6 | 23.8 |
| Agriculture and related sectors | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 7.2 | |
| Industry | 15.4 | 13.6 | 12.3 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 10.4 | n.a. |
| Consumption | 15.7 | 16.5 | 18.3 | 20.5 | 21.9 | 21.0 | 21.3 | | 22.4 n.a. |
| Other | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 18.2 | 18.0 | 21.3 | 23.5 | 22.5 | II.d. |
| Profitability | | | | | | | 4.4 | 4.2 | 1.3 |
| Return on assets (ROA) | 1.2 | | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Return on equity (ROE) | 12.6 | 12.5 | 13.2 | 15.9 | 14.5 | 13.4 | 14.6 | | 11.9 52.3 |
| Interest margin to total income | 48.1 | | 48.9 | 52.1 | 47.5 | 52.1 | 52.8 | | 52.3 46.7 |
| Personnel expenses to administrative expenses | 39.6 | 39.6 | 39.6 | 39.4 | 41.8 | 41.7 | 42.0 | 41.8 | 40.7 |
| Liquidity | | | | | | | | | 27.2 |
| Liquid assets to total assets | 21.1 | 24.4 | 24.3 | 21.4 | 25.0 69.7 | 25.2 | 24.6 69.5 | | 27.3 73.8 |
| Liquid assets to total short-term liabilities | 52.2 | 58.2 | 58.8 | 56.2 | 69.7 | 70.8 | 69.5 | 66.3 | /3.0 |
| Dollarization | | 26 - | 20.5 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.5 | 30.5 |
| Deposits in foreign currency in percent of total Credit in foreign currency in percent of total | 30.0 25.1 | 29.5 28.3 | 29.1 30.1 | 30.6 31.2 | 30.6 33.5 | 32.0 34.7 | 29.8 33.2 | | 30.5 |

Source: National Commission of Banking and Insurance. 1/ Includes contingent assets.

2/ As of 2012 NPLs include delinquency of restructured loans.

| Honduras | 2014Q3 | 2014Q4 | 2015Q1 | 2015Q2 | 2015Q3 | 2015Q4 | 2016Q1 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q4 | 2017Q1 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Overall Financial Sector Rating | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М |
| Credit cycle | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L |
| Change in credit / GDP ratio (pp, annual) | 1.29 | 0.29 | -0.54 | -0.52 | -0.58 | 0.04 | 0.86 | 0.37 | 0.77 | 1.70 | 0.44 |
| Growth of credit / GDP (%, annual) | 2.41 | 0.54 | -0.98 | -0.94 | -1.05 | 0.07 | 1.58 | 0.68 | 1.42 | 3.12 | 0.80 |
| Credit-to-GDP gap (st. dev) | -0.17 | -1.14 | -1.91 | -1.88 | -1.81 | -1.60 | -1.28 | -1.35 | -1.02 | -0.38 | -0.78 |
| Balance Sheet Soundness | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М |
| Balance Sheet Structural Risk | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М | М |
| Deposit-to-loan ratio | 93.8 | 96.2 | 98.8 | 99.0 | 97.5 | 97.3 | 98.2 | 98.3 | 96.9 | 97.3 | 101.4 |
| FX liabilities % (of total liabilities) | 37.1 | 38.0 | 36.2 | 36.5 | 36.4 | 36.1 | 36.0 | 35.3 | 35.2 | 35.3 | 31.8 |
| FX loans % (of total loans) | 33.5 | 34.0 | 34.9 | 33.6 | 32.9 | 32.5 | 32.9 | 31.0 | 30.8 | 31.4 | 31.6 |
| Balance Sheet Buffers | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L |
| Leverage | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L |
| Leverage ratio (%) | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.6 |
| Profitability | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L | L |
| ROA | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| ROE | 13.3 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 13.1 | 13.5 | 14.6 | 11.8 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 14.6 | 12.4 |
| Asset quality | M | L | L | L | L | L | M | M | L | L | L |
| NPL ratio | 4.0 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 2.6 |
| NPL ratio change (%, annual) | 7.7 | -3.6 | -7.7 | -10.0 | -7.4 | -6.6 | 10.9 | 8.4 | -4.9 | -4.4 | -30.5 |
| Memo items: | 2014Q3 | 2014Q4 | 2015Q1 | 2015Q2 | 2015Q3 | 2015Q4 | 2016Q1 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q4 | 2017Q1 |
| Credit-to-GDP (%) | 55.0 | 54.6 | 54.2 | 54.4 | 54.4 | 54.6 | 55.1 | 54.7 | 55.2 | 56.3 | 55.5 |
| Credit-to-GDP gap (%; HP filter) | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | -0.2 | -0.3 | 0.0 | -0.7 | -0.4 | 0.4 | -0.6 |
| Credit growth (%; annual) | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 10.8 | 9.3 |
| CAR (in %) | 14.5 | 14.6 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 13.7 | 13.7 | 13.8 | 13.7 |
| Tier 1 CAR (in %) | 10.2 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 9.4 |

| | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| Goal 1: Eradicate extreme poverty and hunger | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Employment to population ratio, 15+, total (%) | 58.3 | 60.9 | 61.7 | 59.6 | 61.1 | 61.6 | 62.3 | 62.6 | 61.9 | 60.8 | 61.6 |
| Employment to population ratio, ages 15-24, total (%) | 49.9 | 53.5 | 52.0 | 46.3 | 47.4 | 47.8 | 48.3 | 48.5 | 45.9 | 44.7 | 45.9 |
| Poverty gap at \$1.25 a day (PPP) (%) | 10.8 | 13.3 | 8.1 | 11.4 | 5.4 | 7.9 | 9.3 | 7.7 | 6.0 | | |
| Malnutrition prevalence, weight for age (% of children under 5) | 15.8 | 19.2 | 12.5 | 8.6 | | | 7.1 | | | | |
| Prevalence of undernourishment (% of population) | 22.7 | 19.8 | 18.5 | 16.4 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 13.7 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 12.2 | |
| Goal 2: Achieve universal primary education | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary completion rate, total (% of relevant age group) | 67.3 | 70.9 | | 88.3 | 97.2 | 100.7 | 100.7 | 94.5 | 90.7 | 92.5 | |
| School enrollment, primary (% net) | | | | 95.6 | 96.1 | 97.5 | 97.3 | 93.8 | 94.0 | 93.0 | |
| Goal 3: Promote gender equality and empower women | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proportion of seats held by women in national parliaments (%) | 10.2 | | 9.4 | 23.4 | 18.0 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 |
| Ratio of girls to boys in primary and secondary education (%) | | | | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | |
| Goal 4: Reduce child mortality | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Immunization, measles (% of children ages 12-23 months) | 89.0 | 91.0 | 98.0 | 91.0 | 89.0 | 88.0 | 88.0 | 88.0 | 88.0 | 88.0 | 88.0 |
| Mortality rate, infant (per 1,000 live births) | 41.5 | 35.6 | 29.4 | 24.1 | 20.7 | 19.9 | 19.2 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 17.4 | |
| Mortality rate, under-5 (per 1,000 live births) | 52.9 | 44.4 | 35.8 | 28.8 | 24.4 | 23.5 | 22.6 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 20.4 | |
| Goal 5: Improve maternal health | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Births attended by skilled health staff (% of total) | 46.9 | 54.9 | 55.7 | 66.3 | | | 82.8 | | | | |
| Contraceptive prevalence (% of women ages 15-49) | 46.7 | 49.2 | 61.6 | 65.1 | | | 73.2 | | | | |
| Maternal mortality ratio (modeled estimate, per 100,000 live | | | | | | | | | | | |
| births) | 229.0 | 151.0 | 134.0 | 153.0 | 155.0 | 149.0 | 141.0 | 135.0 | 132.0 | 129.0 | |
| Goal 6: Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria, and other diseases | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Incidence of tuberculosis (per 100,000 people) | | | 108.0 | 66.0 | 47.0 | 52.0 | 48.0 | 46.0 | 43.0 | 43.0 | |
| Prevalence of HIV, total (% of population ages 15-49) | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Tuberculosis case detection rate (%, all forms) | | | 74.0 | 69.0 | 82.0 | 82.0 | 82.0 | 82.0 | 81.0 | 83.0 | |
| Goal 7: Ensure environment sustainability | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CO2 emissions (metric tons per capita) | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | | |
| Forest area (% of land area) | 69.6 | 63.4 | 56.1 | 50.7 | 46.4 | 45.3 | 44.3 | 43.2 | 42.1 | 41.0 | |
| Improved sanitation facilities (% of population with access) | 51.3 | 57.4 | 64.7 | 71.9 | 77.4 | 78.7 | 80.0 | 81.3 | 82.6 | 82.6 | |
| Improved water source (% of population with access) | 74.7 | 77.8 | 81.5 | 85.2 | 88.0 | 88.7 | 89.3 | 90.0 | 90.6 | 91.2 | |
| Terrestrial protected areas (% of total land area) | | | | | | | | | 21.6 | | |
| Goal 8: Develop a global partnership for development | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Internet users (per 100 people) | | 0.0 | 1.4 | 7.8 | 11.1 | 15.9 | 18.1 | 17.8 | 19.1 | 20.4 | |
| Mobile cellular subscriptions (per 100 people) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 31.8 | 124.7 | 103.7 | 92.9 | 95.9 | 93.5 | 95.5 | 91.2 |

Table 12. Honduras: Disbursements, Purchases, and Timing of Reviews

Under the SCF/SBA Arrangements

| | | Amount | (millions | of SDRs) | Percent of quota 1/ | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Date of Availability | Conditions | Total | SCF | SBA 2/ | Total | SCF | SBA | | |
| December 3, 2014 | Board approval of the arrangements | 6.475 | 6.475 | | 2.59 | 2.59 | | | |
| April 15, 2015 | Observance of end-December 2014 performance criteria and continuous performance criteria and completion of first review | 3.238 | 3.238 | | 1.30 | 1.30 | | | |
| October 15, 2015 | Observance of end-June 2015 performance criteria and continuous performance criteria and completion of second review | 3.238 | 3.238 | | 1.30 | 1.30 | | | |
| April 15, 2016 | Observance of end-December 2015 performance criteria and continuous performance criteria and completion of third review. | 19.425 | 19.425 | | 7.78 | 7.78 | | | |
| October 26, 2016 | Observance of end-June 2016 performance criteria and continuous performance criteria and completion of fourth review (SCF) and third and fourth reviews (SBA) | 89.500 | 19.425 | 70.075 3/ | 35.83 | 7.78 | 28.05 | | |
| April 15, 2017 | Observance of end-December 2016 performance criteria and continuous performance criteria and completion of fifth review | 3.8125 | | 3.8125 | 1.53 | | 1.53 | | |
| October 15, 2017 | Observance of end-June 2017 performance criteria and continuous performance criteria and completion of sixth review | 3.8125 | | 3.8125 | 1.53 | | 1.53 | | |
| | Total | 129.500 | 51.80 | 77.700 | 51.84 | 20.74 | 31.11 | | |

Honduras' quota is currently SDR 249.8 million. Prior to the effectiveness of Honduras's quota increase, its quota was SDR 129.5 million. See Press Release No. 16/25 on January 27, 2016 (http://www.imf.org/external/np/sec/pr/2016/pr1625a.htm) for more information http://www.imf.org/external/np/sec/pr/2016/pr1625a.htm

Source: IMF staff estimates.

3/ Of this amount of SDR 70.075 million, an amount of SDR 62.45 million, equivalent to Honduras's First Credit Tranche was available from when Honduras's quota increase under the Fourteenth General Review of Quotas became effective and is not subject to phasing or performance clauses. The remaining amount of SDR 7.625 million was available upon completion of the combined third and fourth reviews.

^{1/} Refers to current quota.

^{2/} Revisions to this column reflect the rephasing approved by the Board on October 26, 2016. This rephasing was necessary to take into account the increase in Honduras's First Credit Tranche as a result of its quota increase under the Fourteenth General Review of Quota. For clarity, historical information is not shown.

Table 13. Honduras: Indicators of Fund Credit

(As of August 31, 2017; in units indicated)

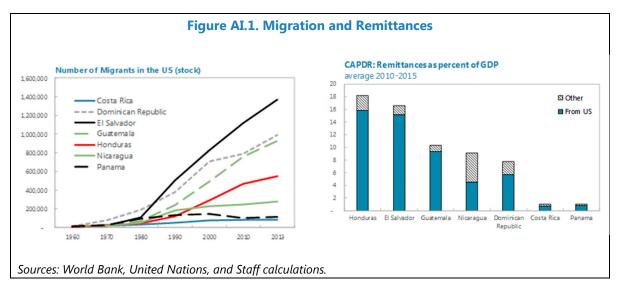
| | | | | | | Р | rojections | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| Existing Fund credit | | | | | | | | | |
| Stock, in millions of SDRs 1/ | 8.1 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Obligations, in millions of SDRs | 4.1 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SBA | | | | | | | | | |
| Stock, in millions of SDRs 1/ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 77.7 | 77.7 | 77.7 | 77.7 | 38.9 |
| Disbursements, in millions of SDRs | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 77.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Obligations, in millions of SDRs 2/ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 40.2 |
| Principal, in millions of SDRs | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 38.9 |
| Interest and charges, in millions of SDRs | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| Stock of existing | | | | | | | | | |
| and prospective Fund credit 1/ | | | | | | | | | |
| In millions of SDRs | 8.1 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 77.7 | 77.7 | 77.7 | 77.7 | 38.9 |
| In percent of quota | 3.3 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 15.6 |
| In percent of exports of goods and services | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| In percent of external debt | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| In percent of gross reserves | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 0.9 |
| Obligations to the Fund from existing arrangements | | | | | | | | | |
| and prospective Fund arrangements | | | | | | | | | |
| In millions of SDRs | 4.1 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 7.6 | 40.2 |
| In percent of quota | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 3.0 | 16.1 |
| In percent of exports of goods and services | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| In percent of external debt | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| In percent of gross reserves | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.0 |

Source: IMF staff estimates.

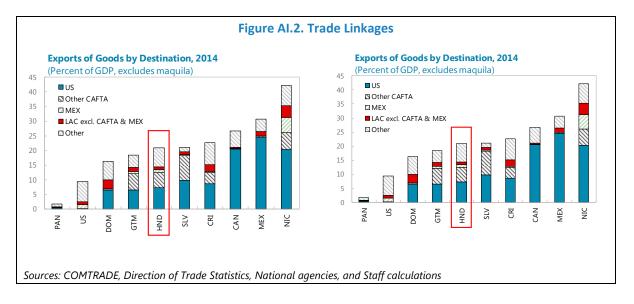
^{1/} End of period.
2/ Expected repayment schedule SBA, assuming full drawings and a rate of charge of 1.537 percent. The Honduran authorities have expressed their intention to treat the arrangement as precautionary, since balance of payment pressures have not materialized.

Annex I. Linkages with the U.S. Economy

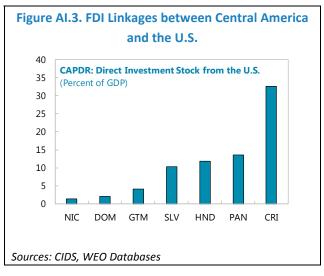
1. **As in most of Central America, Honduras exposure to the U.S. economy is large**. Increasing migration to the U.S. since 1980, and especially in the wake of Hurricane Mitch in 1998, has resulted in more than 550 thousand Hondurans (6 percent of total population) residing in the U.S as of 2013 (Figure AI.1, left panel). In Honduras remittances from the U.S. currently stand at around 18 percent of GDP, only matched in magnitude by the flows received in El Salvador (Figure AI.1, right panel). According to the Central Bank of Honduras, remittances serve as a main source of income for more than 45 percent of those who receive them. On the back of potential changes to U.S. immigration policies, remittances have increased by 13.5 percent (y/y) in the first half of 2017 (in 2016 remittances grew by 5.4 percent).



- 2. **About one-third of Honduras' goods exports excluding maquila and two-thirds of total exports are sold to the U.S.** Compared with peers in Central America, Honduras' export base is slightly more diversified (Figure AI.2, left panel), as most coffee exports (12 percent of total exports) are sold to Europe. Direct exports to the U.S. are mainly of maquila products (textiles and auto parts; Figure AI.2, right panel). Accounting for indirect linkages, exposure to the U.S. through trade is likely somewhat larger given trade integration through CAFTA-DR and Mexico. Honduras has also attracted large FDI flows from the U.S., FDI stock from the U.S. stands at around 12 percent of GDP (Figure AI.3).
- 3. Honduras economy routinely depends on the U.S. external demand and monetary policy. Given Honduras' crawling-like exchange rate arrangement, the country is susceptible to changes in monetary conditions in the U.S., with inflation and credit conditions partly dependent on the U.S. monetary policy stance. Honduras exports and FDI depend on the U.S. demand. Remittances often react to changes in U.S. labor market conditions for Latino workers. Staff estimates that, overall, a one-percentage-point growth increase in the U.S. leads to about 0.9 percentage points higher growth in Honduras, 0.4 percentage points above a simple average for the CAPDR countries.



4. **Spillovers from structural changes in the trade and immigration U.S. policy can be large**. Given large trade exposure to the U.S., staff estimates that reverting from CAFTA-DR tariffs to most-favored nation treatment could lead to a permanent loss in the level of annual GDP of 0.6 - 1.0 percent. Changes in immigration policies would affect Honduras comparatively more than its regional peers, with a negative impact on consumption and investment (in both human and physical capital) in the short- to mediumterm. The direct annual impact on remittances of non-extension of the



Temporary Protection Status (TPS) for Honduras stands at about US\$300 million (1.5 percent of GDP).

Annex II. Debt Sustainability Analysis

| Risk of external debt distress: | Moderate |
|---|----------|
| Augmented by significant risks stemming from | No |
| domestic public and/or private external debt? | 110 |

The debt sustainability analysis (DSA) shows improved prospects relative to the previous review due to stronger macroeconomic outlook.¹ However, staff still assess the risk of debt distress as moderate.² Continued strengthening of institutions underpinning sound macroeconomic policies would be required for a future upgrade.

A. Background

- 1. **Honduras' public debt increased slightly in 2016**. After satisfactory implementation of the IMF-supported program, nonfinancial public sector (NFPS) gross public debt stood at 42½ percent of GDP in 2016, an increase of about 1 percentage point *vis-à-vis* 2015. In 2016, the fiscal accounts posted a record low deficit of ½ percent of GDP. The NFPS public debt stock presented in this annex updates the stock of unpaid claims identified at the beginning of the program with results of the audit. It also includes the outstanding liabilities from the security tax trust fund around ½ percent of GDP.³ Additionally, at the onset of the Fund-supported program, the authorities adopted the IPSAS-32 standard for reporting PPP operations in the fiscal accounts, the net stock of liabilities stemming from PPPs is also included into the gross public debt stock (½ percent of GDP).⁴ In January 2017 the authorities issued US\$700 million in international markets. Because of strong confidence in Honduras' economic outlook supported by the program implementation, the demand for the bonds was around US\$5 billion, well above the amount placed. The yield also reached an historical minimum of 6¼ percent (see also EMBI spread chart below).
- 2. **Public debt is mostly with foreign creditors.** The fraction of public debt that is external rose from 67 percent to about 73 percent after the January 2017 bond issuance. The main external lenders to Honduras are the Inter-American Development Bank (IADB), the Central American Bank for Economic Integration (BCIE), and the World Bank. Debt to these institutions carries long maturities but only the IADB continues to provide loans on concessional terms (i.e., with a grant element of at least 35 percent). Domestic public debt is mainly to commercial banks, has a shorter—though rising—maturity (about 3 years), and carries a higher real interest rate.

¹ See Annex I of <u>Honduras: 2016 Article IV Consultation, Third and Fourth Reviews under the Stand-By Arrangement and the Arrangement under the Standby Credit Facility-Press Release and Staff Report (IMF Country Report No. 16/362).</u>

² Honduras three-year average CPIA score is 3.41 and its policy performance category is medium.

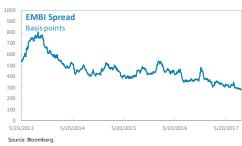
³ Debt from the security tax trust fund is not recorded as public debt by the authorities because of legal considerations, however, as the fund is financed by an earmarked FTT it should be classified as a general government entity according to the GFSM.

⁴ See International Financial Reporting Standards (2013) for details on the IPSAS-32 accounting standard.

B. Underlying Assumptions

- 3. **Economic growth.** The baseline scenario assumes that growth in Honduras will reach 4 percent in 2017 driven by private consumption, exports and public investment, and moderate to about 3.8 percent in the long-run—in line with closing the output gap in the medium term. This reflects a slightly stronger outlook compared to the previous DSA for 2017, where growth was expected to reach 3.7 percent, on account of stronger-than-expected remittances growth and non-maquila exports that are benefiting from better terms of trade and a recovery in coffee production that had been suffering from a coffee rust outbreak. Risks to the macroeconomic outlook are tilted to the downside. Tighter U.S. immigration policy, including deportations, may reduce remittances, increase local labor market pressures and reduce output growth.
- 4. **Fiscal policy.** As in the previous DSA and consistent with the fiscal responsibility law (FRL) we expect that fiscal projections continue to be anchored by the FRL's rules. The law states a NFPS deficit ceiling of 1 percent of GDP from 2019 onwards and a limit in the nominal increase in current spending (around 7 percent). Our baseline scenario factors in a cumulative fiscal adjustment (measured using the primary balance) of about 7 percent of GDP during the program period (2014–17), with the primary balance becoming consistently positive starting in 2018. The fiscal consolidation included a combination of higher tax revenues (about 3½ percent of GDP) and lower expenditures (about 5½ percent of GDP).⁵ On the revenue side, the main elements were an increase in tax rates and the adoption of anti-evasion measures geared to strengthen revenue administration; on the spending side, key elements were the rightsizing in public employment and reshaping the role of the state in strategic sectors such as energy and telecommunications. The fiscal deficit is projected to be within the law's parameters and the authorities medium term fiscal framework (see ¶10).
- 5. **Fiscal institutions.** Consolidating the role of the FRL as the cornerstone of macroeconomic policies is the critical challenge for the next years. On this front, the experience

in Latin America with the adoption of a FRL is mixed. In some countries, a FRL failed to institutionalize fiscal prudence and in others it served to catalyze fiscal reforms and became the backbone of sound policy making. The implementation of the FRL in Honduras will require developing institutions, strengthening commitment, and fostering transparency and accountability across all levels of government. This



process would need time to mature and therefore should be considered a medium-term target.

6. **Public sector financing.** Financing of the public sector is assumed to come mainly from external sources. The financing mix is expected to change toward less concessional sources compared to recent years (Table A3), including with multilateral institutions and external capital markets, and in line with Honduras increasing ability to tap international markets.

⁵ Despite the higher tax collection, the contribution of total revenues to the adjustment was lower (1½ percent of GDP) because of the decline in other revenues particularly ENEE's tariffs which are linked to oil prices.

7. **External sector.** The external current account deficit is projected to decline from 5½ percent of GDP in 2015 to about 4 percent by 2022, and stabilize slightly at around 3½ percent of GDP over the longer term. The external position is expected to improve over the medium to long-term owing to supportive macroeconomic policies and better terms of trade. The improvement in the current account reflects favorable external conditions (including higher coffee and maguila exports), and a stronger macroeconomic policy mix (fiscal consolidation based on reaching the targets stated in the FRL). As in the previous DSA, the current account deficit continues to be financed through foreign direct investment and, to a lesser extent, public sector borrowing, with very small private sector flows. This allows international reserves to increase to about 5 months of non-maguila imports by 2018.

C. External DSA

8. External debt is expected to start decreasing around 2020 (Table AII.1). External debt ratios are projected to peak at about 39 percent of GDP in 2020, from about 36 percent of GDP in 2016. The share of external debt in total public debt rises slowly to about 78 percent by 2020. The increase takes place as total debt decreases substantially due to fiscal consolidation. Private external debt is around 5 percent of GDP.

| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Long term 1 |
|-----------------------------|---------|------|------|------|-------------|
| Real GDP growth (percent) | | | | | |
| Current DSA | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.8 |
| Previous DSA | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
| GDP deflator growth (percei | nt) | | | | |
| Current DSA | 6.4 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 4.4 |
| Previous DSA | 6.3 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 4.5 |
| Primary balance (% of GDP) | | | | | |
| Current DSA | -0.3 | -0.3 | -0.1 | -0.1 | 0.6 |
| Previous DSA | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | -0.1 |
| Current account balance (% | of GDP) | | | | |
| Current DSA | -5.5 | -3.8 | -4.1 | -4.3 | -3.7 |
| Previous DSA | -6.3 | -5.9 | -5.7 | -5.7 | -4.6 |
| Net FDI (% of GDP) | | | | | |
| Current DSA | 5.4 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 5.2 |
| Previous DSA | 5.4 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 6.4 |

1/ Defined as the last 15 years of the projection period. For the current DSA, the long term covers the period 2023-37, whereas for the previous DSA it covered 2022-36.

- 9. **External debt ratios remain within indicative thresholds in most scenarios.** The ratios for the PV of public debt and public debt service remain below their indicative thresholds in most scenarios throughout the projection period. External public debt remains initially stable and starts to decline earlier than in the previous DSA due to stronger than expected fiscal consolidation. Under most extreme shocks (one-time 30 percent depreciation), the debt service to revenue ratio threshold is marginally exceeded in 2020 and 2027, reflecting the amortizations of global bonds with balloon payments. The ratio of debt service to exports and remittances remain well below its threshold under all scenarios.
- 10. **Most indicators remain within indicative thresholds in the baseline scenario under the probability approach**. Figure AII.2 reports the results from the probability approach. Most ratios remain within indicative thresholds under the baseline scenario. Under the most extreme shock (an export shock), the threshold for the PV of debt to GDP ratio is breached initially and only returns to levels below the threshold in the late 2020s. The ratio of debt service to revenue is breached only in 2020 and 2027 under the most extreme scenario (a one-time 30 percent depreciation), reflecting the bullet payments of recent bond issuances. Going forward, some of the policy reforms that the authorities have embarked upon would increase the overall flexibility and dynamism of the economy to cushion some of these shocks. The ongoing scaling up of public sector investment in high-priority infrastructure would increase overall economy-wide productivity growth and lead to the development of other sectors, thus helping to make the economy more diversified and resilient to export shocks, such as the one mentioned above.

| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | Long term 2 |
|------------------------------|---------------|------|------|-------------|
| Real GDP growth (percent) | | | | |
| Baseline | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
| Customized | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 3.5 |
| Average interest rate on new | external debt | | | |
| Baseline | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 |
| Customized | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 |
| Fiscal balance | | | | |
| Baseline | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -0.6 |
| Customized | -1.0 | -3.0 | -2.7 | -1.0 |

Source: IMF staff estimates.

1/ In the customized scenario, (i) real GDP growth is 2.6 percent in 2017 and 2.5 in 2018, and rises on average 0.25 percentage points per year to reach 3.5 percent in 2021, staying at this level for the remainder of the DSA period; (ii) financing conditions from external capital markets deteriorate permanently, raising the average interest rate on new external debt by 100 basis points; and (iii) the overall deficit of the CPS increases by 2 percent of GDP in 2018 compared to the baseline and then fades out partially at a constant rate of 15 percent during the DSA period.

2/ Defined as the last 15 years of the projection period. For the current DSA, 2023-37.

11. External debt indicators appear resilient to a customized scenario combining negative real, fiscal and financing shocks. The customized scenario aims at capturing possible

⁶ Honduras has large remittances inflows — about 18 percent of GDP. Therefore, the indicative external DSA thresholds reported are remittances-adjusted as per the DSA template.

downside risks and key vulnerabilities in Honduras. It includes negative shocks to GDP growth, which could arise from weaker external conditions; tighter external financing conditions that could be associated with negative developments in international financial markets; a weaker fiscal position from possible slippages in the implementation of the fiscal responsibility law. In this scenario, external public debt slightly rises initially but remains below the indicative threshold and starts to decline in the early-2020s. The ratio of debt service to exports and remittances, and to revenue also remain below their indicative thresholds.

D. Public DSA

- 12. Public debt ratios are expected to peak in 2019 and then start to decline subsequently (Table AII.3). Public debt is projected to peak at about 45 percent of GDP in 2019 (up from 43½ percent of GDP in 2016) and start falling slowly as fiscal consolidation proceeds and interest payments decline reaching 33.3 percent of GDP by 2027. In present value terms, the public-debt ratio is expected to peak at around 41 percent of GDP in 2019 and fall to less than 30 percent of GDP in the late 2020s. The public debt dynamics remains somewhat vulnerable to both policy-related and exogenous shocks, especially to those related to economic growth and fiscal policy (Table AII.4). Only the scenario based on historical variables breaches the PV of debtto-GDP ratio. This is because Honduras ran large fiscal deficits before the Fund-supported program. Since the beginning of the problem, the authorities have shown their commitment to fiscal prudence with a reduction of $7\frac{1}{4}$ points of GDP in the fiscal deficit in 3 years and their intention to pursue within this line has been clearly stated in the issuance of the fiscal responsibility law. Because of this, staff do not believe that the scenario based on historical behavior of fiscal variables is representative of the future evolution of the Honduran debt dynamics.
- 13. **The exposure to contingent liabilities seems to be limited**. Several measures recently taken by the authorities limit the exposure of public debt to contingent liabilities. For instance, by doubling the contribution rate for the social security institute, the authorities' have improved its actuarial position; the PPP framework law was amended to limit the provision of government guarantees for PPP operations; and by upgrading PPPs accounting rules to international standards the impact of firm PPP's operations is included into the regular spending or financing. The recent bond issuance is expected to be used to clear all ENEE's firm liabilities. This leaves only one contingent obligation for ENEE due to pre-program claims to energy providers which are still under dispute (estimated at around ³/₄ percent of GDP).

⁷ Specifically, in the customized scenario (i) real GDP growth is 2.6 percent in 2017 and 2.5 in 2018, and rises on average 0.25 percentage points per year to reach 3.5 percent in 2022, staying at this level for the remainder of the DSA period; (ii) financing conditions from external capital markets deteriorate permanently, raising the average interest rate on new external debt by 100 basis points; and (iii) the overall deficit of the CPS increases by 2 percent of GDP in 2018 compared to the baseline and then fades out partially at a constant rate of 15 percent during the DSA period.

E. Conclusion

14. Despite marked improvements on public and external debt indicators, including a satisfactory Fund-supported program implementation, the risk of external debt distress remains moderate. Stronger than expected fiscal consolidation, and a reduced current account deficit strengthen the resilience of Honduras external position. The FRL passed in 2016 is a great achievement and sets the roadmap for continued structural fiscal reforms over the coming years. On the monetary front, the reform of the monetary policy framework has shown some progress but much more needs to be done. Proper implementation of such reforms over the next years are critical to generate a solid track record of commitment to sound macroeconomic policies, therefore, inclining future risk assessments towards a low distress rating.

Table AII.1. Honduras: External Debt Sustainability Framework, Baseline Scenario, 2014-37 1/

(In percent of GDP, unless otherwise indicated)

| | - 1 | Actual | | Historical ⁶ | ^{6/} Standard ^{6/} _ | | | Project | tions | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------|-------|-------------------------|--|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|
| | | | | Average | Deviation | | | | | | | 2017-2022 | | | 2023-2037 |
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Average | 2027 | 2037 | Average |
| External debt (nominal) 1/ | 37.2 | 36.5 | 35.9 | | | 38.2 | 37.9 | 38.4 | 38.6 | 37.9 | 37.2 | | 31.0 | 19.2 | |
| of which: public and publicly guaranteed (PPG) | 29.0 | 29.1 | 29.4 | | | 32.2 | 32.3 | 33.1 | 33.3 | 32.7 | 32.0 | | 25.9 | 14.3 | |
| Change in external debt | 0.8 | -0.7 | -0.6 | | | 2.3 | -0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | -0.7 | -0.7 | | -1.3 | -1.0 | |
| Identified net debt-creating flows | -2.0 | -1.7 | -1.0 | | | -2.1 | -1.8 | -2.3 | -2.4 | -2.5 | -2.4 | | -2.5 | -2.5 | |
| Non-interest current account deficit | 6.4 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 6.8 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.6 | | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2 |
| Deficit in balance of goods and services | 17.3 | 17.4 | 15.6 | | | 16.2 | 15.9 | 15.7 | 15.5 | 15.7 | 15.9 | | 15.9 | 15.9 | |
| Exports | 47.4 | 44.8 | 42.2 | | | 43.7 | 43.7 | 44.2 | 44.4 | 44.3 | 44.1 | | 44.1 | 44.1 | |
| Imports | 64.7 | 62.2 | 57.8 | | | 59.8 | 59.6 | 59.8 | 60.0 | 60.0 | 60.0 | | 60.0 | 60.0 | |
| Net current transfers (negative = inflow) | -18.5 | -18.5 | -18.7 | -19.0 | 1.5 | -19.0 | -18.7 | -18.7 | -18.7 | -18.7 | -18.8 | | -18.7 | -18.7 | -18 |
| of which: official | -0.6 | -0.4 | -0.2 | | | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.8 | | -0.8 | -0.8 | |
| Other current account flows (negative = net inflow) | 7.6 | 5.6 | 5.6 | | | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | | 5.5 | 5.5 | |
| Net FDI (negative = inflow) | -6.7 | -5.4 | -3.7 | -5.6 | 1.4 | -4.9 | -4.8 | -4.9 | -5.0 | -5.1 | -5.2 | | -5.2 | -5.2 | -5 |
| Endogenous debt dynamics 2/ | -1.7 | -0.7 | 0.2 | | | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Contribution from nominal interest rate | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.3 | | | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.5 | | 1.2 | 0.7 | |
| Contribution from real GDP growth | -1.0 | -1.3 | -1.3 | | | -1.4 | -1.3 | -1.4 | -1.4 | -1.4 | -1.4 | | -1.2 | -0.6 | |
| Contribution from price and exchange rate changes | -1.3 | -0.6 | 0.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residual (3-4) 3/ | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.5 | | | 4.5 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 1.7 | | 1.2 | 1.5 | |
| of which: exceptional financing | -0.1 | 0.0 | -0.1 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| PV of external debt 4/ | | | 31.8 | | | 34.6 | 34.1 | 34.2 | 34.3 | 33.5 | 32.6 | | 26.6 | 16.1 | |
| In percent of exports | | | 75.3 | | | 79.2 | 78.1 | 77.5 | 77.2 | 75.6 | 73.8 | | 60.4 | 36.6 | |
| PV of PPG external debt | | | 25.3 | | | 28.6 | 28.5 | 28.9 | 29.0 | 28.2 | 27.3 | | 21.6 | 11.3 | |
| In percent of exports | | | 59.9 | | | 65.5 | 65.2 | 65.4 | 65.3 | 63.7 | 62.0 | | 48.9 | 25.6 | |
| In percent of government revenues | | | 79.5 | | | 91.4 | 89.7 | 91.1 | 90.9 | 88.6 | 85.5 | | 67.7 | 35.4 | |
| Debt service-to-exports ratio (in percent) | 21.1 | 22.7 | 26.6 | | | 16.1 | 16.0 | 15.4 | 19.8 | 15.1 | 16.6 | | 19.1 | 14.3 | |
| PPG debt service-to-exports ratio (in percent) | 1.9 | 3.6 | 4.2 | | | 4.8 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 10.4 | 5.8 | 7.4 | | 10.2 | 5.9 | |
| PPG debt service-to-revenue ratio (in percent) | 3.0 | 5.3 | 5.5 | | | 6.7 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 14.4 | 8.0 | 10.2 | | 14.2 | 8.2 | |
| Total gross financing need (Billions of U.S. dollars) | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.5 | | | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.6 | | 2.4 | 2.8 | |
| Non-interest current account deficit that stabilizes debt ratio | 5.6 | 5.1 | 3.0 | | | 0.3 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 3.4 | | 4.0 | 3.6 | |
| Key macroeconomic assumptions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real GDP growth (in percent) | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 3 |
| GDP deflator in US dollar terms (change in percent) | 3.6 | 1.6 | -0.5 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 0.3 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 1 |
| Effective interest rate (percent) 5/ | 1.7 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 3 |
| Growth of exports of G&S (US dollar terms, in percent) | 5.8 | -0.4 | -2.9 | 4.9 | 13.4 | 9.8 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 6.6 | 5 |
| Growth of imports of G&S (US dollar terms, in percent) | 0.8 | 1.3 | -4.2 | 5.2 | 16.1 | 9.9 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 6.6 | 5 |
| Grant element of new public sector borrowing (in percent) | | | | | | 0.3 | 13.7 | 18.8 | 2.6 | 20.3 | 14.7 | 11.7 | -1.2 | 14.7 | 13 |
| Government revenues (excluding grants, in percent of GDP) | 30.3 | 30.3 | 31.8 | | | 31.3 | 31.8 | 31.7 | 31.9 | 31.9 | 32.0 | | 31.9 | 31.9 | 31 |
| Aid flows (in Billions of US dollars) 7/ | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | 0.3 | 0.5 | |
| of which: Grants | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | 0.2 | 0.4 | |
| of which: Concessional loans | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | | 0.0 | 0.1 | |
| Grant-equivalent financing (in percent of GDP) 8/ | | | | | | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0 |
| Grant-equivalent financing (in percent of external financing) 8/ | | ••• | | | | 10.3 | 36.9 | 35.4 | 16.2 | 42.0 | 32.5 | | 15.0 | 35.4 | 45 |
| Memorandum items: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nominal GDP (Billions of US dollars) | 19.7 | 20.7 | 21.4 | | | 22.7 | 23.6 | 24.2 | 24.9 | 25.7 | 26.8 | | 34.4 | 58.4 | |
| Nominal dollar GDP growth | 6.8 | 5.3 | 3.1 | | | 6.1 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 6.6 | 5 |
| PV of PPG external debt (in Billions of US dollars) | | | 5.3 | | | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.2 | | 7.3 | 6.5 | |
| (PVt-PVt-1)/GDPt-1 (in percent) | | | | | | 5.4 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 0.2 | -0.2 | -(|
| Gross workers' remittances (Billions of US dollars) | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.8 | | | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.8 | | 6.2 | 10.5 | |
| PV of PPG external debt (in percent of GDP + remittances) | | | 21.4 | | | 24.2 | 24.1 | 24.5 | 24.6 | 23.9 | 23.2 | | 18.3 | 9.6 | |
| PV of PPG external debt (in percent of exports + remittances) | | | 42.0 | | | 46.1 | 46.2 | 46.5 | 46.5 | 45.3 | 44.0 | | 34.7 | 18.2 | |
| Debt service of PPG external debt (in percent of exports + remittance | | | 2.9 | | | 3.4 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 7.4 | 4.1 | 5.2 | | 7.3 | 4.2 | |

Sources: Country authorities; and staff estimates and projections.

^{1/} Includes both public and private sector external debt.

 $[\]frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}$

^{3/} Includes exceptional financing (i.e., changes in arrears and debt relief); changes in gross foreign assets; and valuation adjustments. For projections also includes contribution from price and exchange rate changes.

^{4/} Assumes that PV of private sector debt is equivalent to its face value.

^{5/} Current-year interest payments divided by previous period debt stock.

^{6/} Historical averages and standard deviations are generally derived over the past 10 years, subject to data availability.

^{7/} Defined as grants, concessional loans, and debt relief.

^{8/} Grant-equivalent financing includes grants provided directly to the government and through new borrowing (difference between the face value and the PV of new debt).

Table AII.2. Honduras: Sensitivity Analysis for Key Indicators of Public and **Publicly Guaranteed External Debt, 2017-37**

(In percent)

| - | | | | Projecti | | | | |
|--|-------------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|-----|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2027 | 203 |
| PV of debt-to-GDP+remittar | ices ratio | | | | | | | |
| Baseline | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 18 | : |
| A. Alternative Scenarios | | | | | | | | |
| A1. Key variables at their historical averages in 2017-2037 1/ | 24 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 37 | |
| A2. New public sector loans on less favorable terms in 2017-2037 2/ | 24 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 22 | |
| A3. Customized 7/ | 24 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 22 | |
| B. Bound Tests | | | | | | | | |
| B1. Real GDP growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 19 | |
| B2. Export value growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 3/ | 24 | 27 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 29 | |
| B3. US dollar GDP deflator at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 18 | |
| B4. Net non-debt creating flows at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 4/ | 24 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 20 | |
| B5. Combination of B1-B4 using one-half standard deviation shocks | 24 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 22 | |
| B6. One-time 30 percent nominal depreciation relative to the baseline in 2018 5/ | 24 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 24 | |
| PV of debt-to-exports+remitt. | ances ratio | | | | | | | |
| Baseline | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 35 | |
| A. Alternative Scenarios | | | | | | | | |
| A1. Key variables at their historical averages in 2017-2037 1/ | 46 | 49 | 53 | 57 | 60 | 62 | 73 | |
| A2. New public sector loans on less favorable terms in 2017-2037 2/ | 46 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 43 | |
| A3. Customized 7/ | 55 | 55 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 49 | |
| B. Bound Tests | | | | | | | | |
| B1. Real GDP growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 34 | |
| B2. Export value growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 3/ | 46 | 57 | 79 | 79 | 78 | 77 | 64 | |
| B3. US dollar GDP deflator at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 34 | |
| B4. Net non-debt creating flows at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 4/ | 46 | 48 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 39 | |
| B5. Combination of B1-B4 using one-half standard deviation shocks | 46 | 50 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 47 | |
| 86. One-time 30 percent nominal depreciation relative to the baseline in 2018 5/ | 46 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 34 | |
| PV of debt-to-revenue i | ratio | | | | | | | |
| Baseline | 91 | 90 | 91 | 91 | 89 | 86 | 68 | |
| A. Alternative Scenarios | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| A1. Key variables at their historical averages in 2017-2037 1/ | 91 | 95 | 102 | 108 | 112 | 115 | 131 | 1 |
| A2. New public sector loans on less favorable terms in 2017-2037 2/ | 91 | 89 | 93 | 95 | 95 | 94 | 83 | |
| A3. Customized 7/ | 90 | 76 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 80 | 68 | |
| B. Bound Tests | | | | | | | | |
| B1. Real GDP growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 91 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 91 | 88 | 69 | |
| B2. Export value growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 3/ | 91 | 102 | 131 | 131 | 130 | 127 | 106 | |
| B3. US dollar GDP deflator at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 91 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 86 | 83 | 66 | |
| | 91 | 92 | 99 | 99 | 97 | 94 | 76 | |
| B4. Net non-debt creating flows at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 4/ | | | | | | | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 91 | 94 | 106 | 106 | 104 | 101 | 82 | |

Table AII.2. Honduras: Sensitivity Analysis for Key Indicators of Public and Publicly **Guaranteed External Debt, 2017-37 (concluded)**

(In percent)

| | Projections 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2027 2037 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2027 | 2037 | | | | |
| Debt service-to-exports+remi | ttances rat | io | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baseline | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | | | | | |
| A. Alternative Scenarios | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A1. Key variables at their historical averages in 2017-2037 1/ | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | | | | | |
| A2. New public sector loans on less favorable terms in 2017-2037 2/ | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | | |
| A3. Customized 7/ | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 9 | | | | | |
| B. Bound Tests | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B1. Real GDP growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | | | | | |
| B2. Export value growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 3/ | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 11 | | | | | |
| B3. US dollar GDP deflator at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | | | | | |
| B4. Net non-debt creating flows at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 4/ | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | | | | | |
| B5. Combination of B1-B4 using one-half standard deviation shocks | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 9 | | | | | |
| B6. One-time 30 percent nominal depreciation relative to the baseline in 2018 5/ | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | | | | | |
| Debt service-to-revenu | e ratio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baseline | 7 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 14 | | | | | |
| A. Alternative Scenarios | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A1. Key variables at their historical averages in 2017-2037 1/ | 7 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 1 | | | | |
| A2. New public sector loans on less favorable terms in 2017-2037 2/ | 7 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 6 | | | | | |
| A3. Customized 7/ | 7 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 15 | | | | | |
| B. Bound Tests | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B1. Real GDP growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 15 | | | | | |
| B2. Export value growth at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 3/ | 7 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 1 | | | | |
| B3. US dollar GDP deflator at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 14 | | | | | |
| B4. Net non-debt creating flows at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 4/ | 7 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 15 | | | | | |
| B5. Combination of B1-B4 using one-half standard deviation shocks | 7 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 16 | | | | | |
| B6. One-time 30 percent nominal depreciation relative to the baseline in 2018 5/ | 7 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 1 | | | | |
| Memorandum item: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grant element assumed on residual financing (i.e., financing required above baseline) 6/ | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | |

Sources: Country authorities; and staff estimates and projections.

^{1/} Variables include real GDP growth, growth of GDP deflator (in U.S. dollar terms), non-interest current account in percent of GDP, and non-debt creating flows.

^{2/} Assumes that the interest rate on new borrowing is by 2 percentage points higher than in the baseline., while grace and maturity periods are the same as in the baseline.

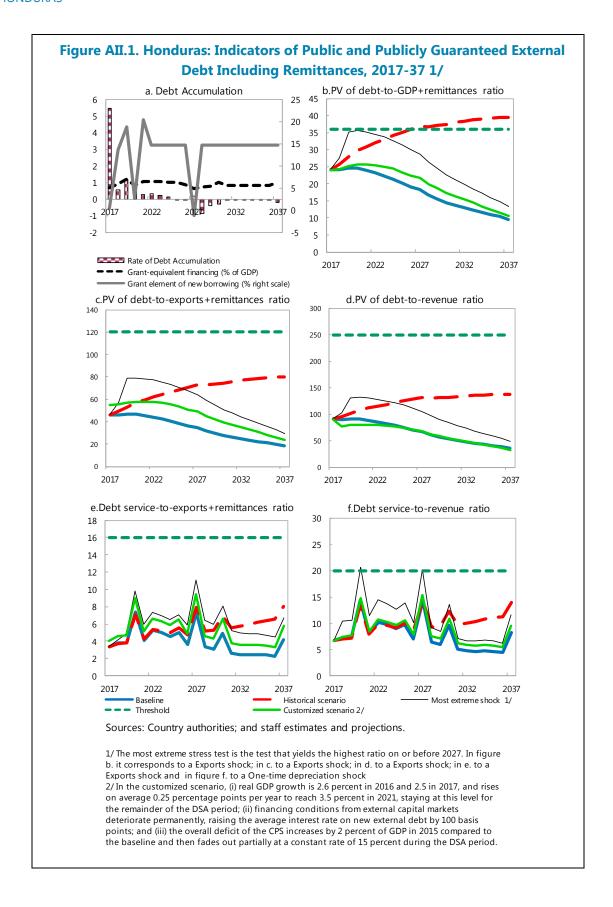
^{3/} Exports values are assumed to remain permanently at the lower level, but the current account as a share of GDP is assumed to return to its baseline level after the shock (implicitly assuming an offsetting adjustment in import levels).

^{4/} Includes official and private transfers and FDI.

^{5/} Depreciation is defined as percentage decline in dollar/local currency rate, such that it never exceeds 100 percent.

^{6/} Applies to all stress scenarios except for A2 (less favorable financing) in which the terms on all new financing are as specified in footnote 2.

^{7/} In the customized scenario, (i) real GDP growth is 2.6 percent in 2016 and 2.5 in 2017, and rises on average 0.25 percentage points per year to reach 3.5 percent in 2021, staying at this level for the remainder of the DSA period; (ii) financing conditions from external debt by 100 basis points; and (iii) the overall deficit of the CPS increases by 2 percent of GDP in 2015 compared to the baseline and then fades out partially at a constant rate of 15 percent during the DSA period.



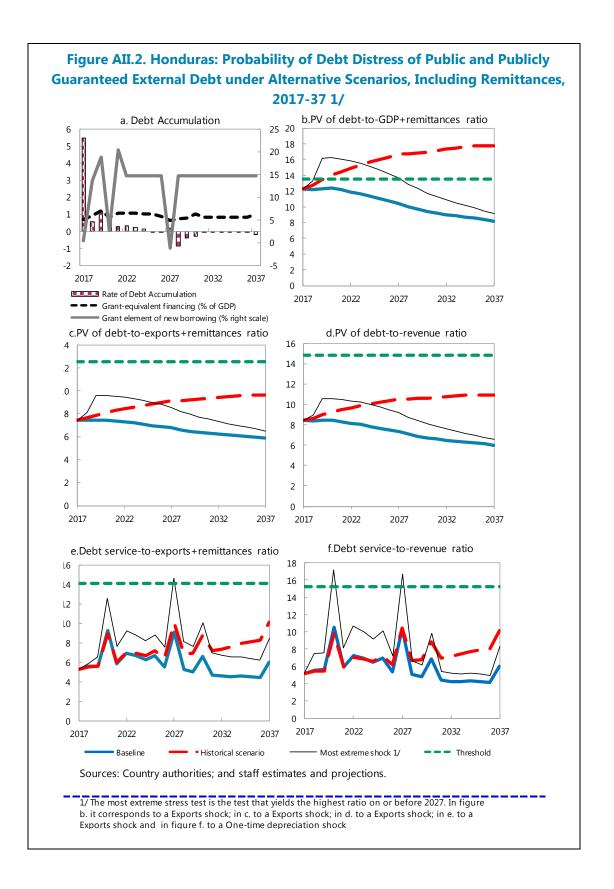


Table AII.3. Honduras: Public Sector Debt Sustainability Framework, Baseline Scenario, 2014-37

(In percent of GDP, unless otherwise indicated)

| _ | | Actual | | | | Estimate | | | | | Pro | jections | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | Average 5/ | Standard 5 Deviation | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2017-22 Average | 2027 | 2037 | 2023-37 Average |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public sector debt 1/ of which: foreign-currency denominated | 42.3 28.2 | 42.3 28.6 | 43.5 29.2 | | | 43.5 32.2 | 44.3 32.3 | 45.0 33.1 | 42.8 33.3 | 40.5 32.7 | 39.8 32.0 | | 33.3 25.9 | 13.4 14.3 | |
| Change in public sector debt | 1.8 | 0.0 | 1.2 | | | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | -2.2 | -2.3 | -0.7 | | -1.6 | -2.4 | |
| Identified debt-creating flows | 3.3 | 0.2 | 1.8 | | | -0.5 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | -0.4 | -1.2 | |
| Primary deficit 2/ | 3.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | -0.4 | -0.3 | -0.2 | -0.2 | -0.1 | -0.4 | -0.7 | -0.5 |
| Revenue and grants | 29.4 | 29.9 | 30.7 | | | 30.3 | 30.7 | 30.9 | 31.1 | 31.2 | 31.3 | | 31.0 | 31.0 | |
| of which: grants | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | | | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | | 0.7 | 0.7 | |
| Primary (noninterest) expenditure | 33.0 | 30.3 | 31.0 | | | 30.4 | 30.8 | 30.5 | 30.8 | 30.9 | 31.2 | | 30.6 | 30.3 | |
| Automatic debt dynamics | -1.0 | -0.6 | 1.2 | | | -0.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | | 0.0 | -0.5 | |
| Contribution from interest rate/growth differential | -0.9 | -0.2 | 0.4 | | | -0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.1 | | -0.1 | -0.3 | |
| of which: contribution from average real interest rate | 0.3 | 1.3 | 1.9 | | | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | | 1.1 | 0.2 | |
| of which: contribution from real GDP growth | -1.2 | -1.5 | -1.5 | | | -1.7 | -1.5 | -1.6 | -1.6 | -1.6 | -1.5 | | -1.3 | -0.5 | |
| Contribution from real exchange rate depreciation | -0.1 | -0.4 | 0.8 | | | -0.4 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | | | | |
| Other identified debt-creating flows | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Privatization receipts (negative) | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Recognition of implicit or contingent liabilities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Debt relief (HIPC and other) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Other (specify, e.g. bank recapitalization) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Residual, including asset changes | -1.6 | -0.2 | -0.5 | | | 0.5 | -0.7 | -0.1 | -2.8 | -2.7 | -1.0 | | -1.2 | -1.2 | |
| Other Sustainability Indicators | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PV of public sector debt | | | 39.4 | | | 39.9 | 40.5 | 40.8 | 38.5 | 36.0 | 35.1 | | 28.9 | 10.3 | |
| of which: foreign-currency denominated | | | 25.1 | | | 28.6 | 28.5 | 28.9 | 29.0 | 28.2 | 27.3 | | 21.6 | 11.3 | |
| of which: external | | | 25.3 | | | 28.6 | 28.5 | 28.9 | 29.0 | 28.2 | 27.3 | | 21.6 | 11.3 | |
| PV of contingent liabilities (not included in public sector debt) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross financing need 3/ | 3.4 | 4.6 | 3.2 | | | 7.4 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 6.6 | 4.4 | 5.1 | | 5.7 | 0.2 | |
| PV of public sector debt-to-revenue and grants ratio (in percent) PV of public sector debt-to-revenue ratio (in percent) | | | 128.6 131.9 | | | 131.7 134.6 | 132.0 134.8 | 132.0 135.0 | 123.7 126.4 | 115.5 118.1 | 112.1 114.6 | | 93.1 95.2 | 33.4 34.1 | |
| of which: external 4/ | | | 84.6 | | | 96.6 | 94.8 | 95.6 | 95.2 | 92.5 | 89.1 | | 71.0 | 37.2 | |
| Debt service-to-revenue and grants ratio (in percent) 5/ | 7.6 | 17.8 | 14.5 | | | 27.9 | 16.4 | 19.1 | 25.6 | 18.4 | 20.1 | | 23.3 | 7.4 | |
| Debt service-to-revenue ratio (in percent) 6/ | 7.8 | 18.3 | 14.9 | | | 28.5 | 16.8 | 19.5 | 26.2 | 18.8 | 20.5 | | 23.8 | 7.5 | |
| Primary deficit that stabilizes the debt-to-GDP ratio | 1.9 | 0.4 | -0.9 | | | 0.2 | -0.6 | -1.1 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 0.5 | | 1.2 | 1.7 | |
| Key macroeconomic and fiscal assumptions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real GDP growth (in percent) | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 3.8 |
| Average nominal interest rate on forex debt (in percent) | 1.7 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 0.7 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.7 |
| Average nominal interest rate on domestic debt (in percent) | 9.7 | 11.0 | 14.2 | 10.8 | 2.9 | 12.6 | 14.1 | 14.2 | 12.0 | 13.8 | 14.6 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 11.6 | 13.1 |
| Average real interest rate (in percent) | 0.8 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 3.1 |
| Average real interest rate on foreign-currency debt (in percent) | -1.7 | -1.0 | -1.2 | -1.6 | 0.5 | -2.1 | -2.1 | -2.1 | -1.9 | -1.9 | -2.0 | -2.0 | -2.0 | -2.0 | -2.0 |
| Average real interest rate on domestic debt (in percent) | 2.7 | 4.2 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 6.3 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 7.7 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 2.1 | 8.3 |
| Real exchange rate depreciation (in percent, + indicates depreciation | -0.5 | -1.3 | 2.8 | -1.6 | 3.7 | -1.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflation rate (GDP deflator, in percent) | 6.8 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 2.2 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 9.3 | 4.4 |
| Growth of real primary spending (deflated by GDP deflator, in percer | -5.5 | -5.0 | 6.1 | -0.4 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.6 |
| Grant element of new external borrowing (in percent) | | | | | | 0.3 | 13.7 | 18.8 | 2.6 | 20.3 | 14.7 | 11.7 | -1.2 | 14.7 | - |

Sources: Country authorities; and staff estimates and projections.

^{1/} Gross debt of the Combined Public Sector

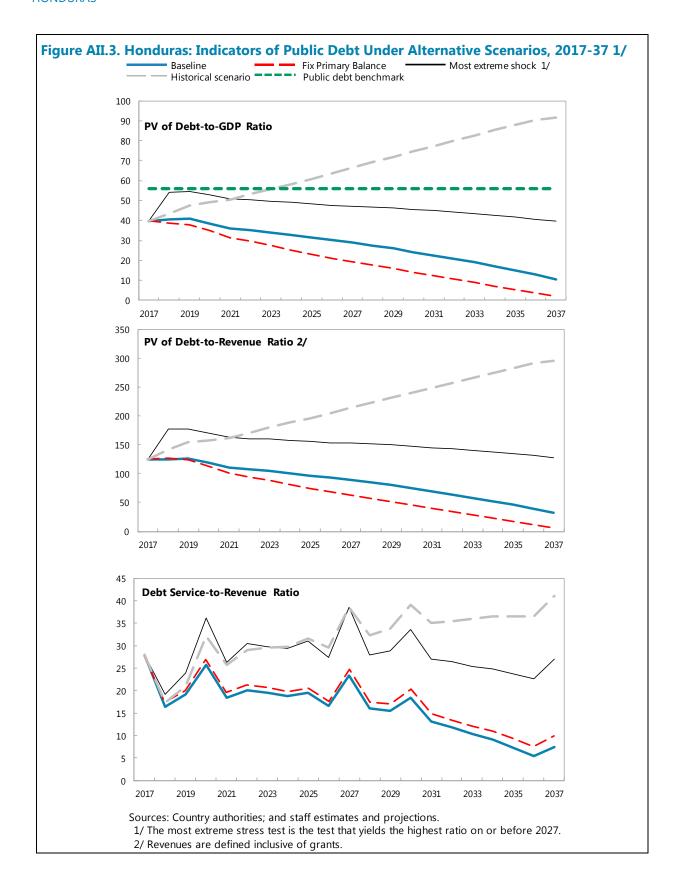
^{3/} Gross financing need is defined as the primary deficit plus debt service plus the stock of short-term debt at the end of the last period.

^{4/} Revenues excluding grants.

^{5/} Debt service is defined as the sum of interest and amortization of medium and long-term debt.

^{6/} Historical averages and standard deviations are generally derived over the past 10 years, subject to data availability.

| PV of Debt-to-GDP Ratio A | Baseline 40 40 40 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 40 43 42. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 40 40 41 B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 | | | Project | tions | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-------|------|------|
| Baseline | Baseline 40 40 A. Alternative scenarios 40 43 A.1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 40 43 A.2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 40 39 A.3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 40 41 B. Bound tests B. B. Bound tests 40 42 B.1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 42 B.2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 45 B.4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 40 54 B.5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 50 PV of Debt-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline 125 125 125 A. Alternative scenarios 125 125 125 A.1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 125 125 125 A.2. Primary balance is a thistorical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 125 136 B.2. Primary balance is at historical average | 2017 201 | 018 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2027 | 2037 |
| A. Alternative scenarios Al. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages Al. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 Al. 0 43 47 49 50 53 66 52 Al. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 Al. 0 41 42 40 39 38 35 31 29 19 B. Bound tests B. B. Bound tests B. B. Bound test B. B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 Al. 0 42 45 44 44 45 48 52 52 52 52 64 53 64 54 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 | A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks A4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B5. A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B6. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. One-time B2. using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B1. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B1. Permary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B1. Permary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. The percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B7. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B7. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 B8. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 B8. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 B8. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages B1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages B1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages B1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages B1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages B1. Real G | ebt-to-GDP Ratio | | | | | | |
| Al. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages Al. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 Al. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests BI. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 Al. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 BI. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 Al. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 Alternative scenarios Al. Atternative scenarios BI. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 Al. Real GDP growth is a deviation sin 2018 Alternative scenarios Al. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages Al. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 Al. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 Al. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 Al. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests BI. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. Bound tests BI. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. B. Combination of BI-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Atternative scenarios A. Atternative scenarios A. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. B. Combination of BI-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ B. B. Bound tests B. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. B. B. Cambination of BI-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. B. Bound tests B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standar | Al. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 40 43 32 A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 40 33 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 40 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 | 40 | 40 41 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 29 | 1 |
| A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks A40 A55 A50 A51 A51 A51 A51 A52 A53 A53 A54 A55 A54 A55 A55 A55 A55 A56 A77 A55 A56 A57 A57 A58 B58 B69 B70 | A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks A40. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ Baseline A3. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B4. B5. D1 gercent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B5. B6. B6. B6. B6. B6. B6. B6. B6. B6. B6 | | | | | | | |
| A3, Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-82 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviation shocks B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B6. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B7. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 B7. 10 percent of B1-82 using one half standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. B0. B0. B0. B0. B0. B0. B0. B0. B0. B0 | A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 45 22. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 45 83. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 40 40 58 45 84. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 2018 40 50 PV of Debt-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline 125 125 125 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 | 40 | 43 47 | 49 | 50 | 53 | 66 | 9 |
| B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 | B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 45 82. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 45 84. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 40 50 84. Deprecent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 50 85. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 50 85. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 50 85. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 50 85. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 50 85. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 50 85. 10 percent of GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 80 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 | | | | | | | |
| BL. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 | B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 45 83. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 40 45 84. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 40 56 85. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 50 50 | 40 | 41 42 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 5 |
| B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 45 51 49 47 47 42 3 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 40 45 50 49 48 48 48 48 84 8.6 10 55 53 51 50 47 4 48 55 53 51 50 47 4 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 68 10 50 50 48 46 46 42 23 PV of Debt-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline 125 125 125 126 118 111 108 89 3 A. Alternative scenarios A. Alternative scenarios A. Alternative scenarios A. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 142 154 158 162 170 214 22 22 22 124 124 124 124 124 124 1 | B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 40 45 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 40 54 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 40 54 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 55 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 40 55 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 70 Debt-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline 125 125 125 A. Alternative scenarios A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 125 126 126 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 125 126 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 137 125 125 126 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 137 125 125 126 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 137 125 125 126 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 137 125 126 126 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 137 125 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 | | | | | | | |
| B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 40 | B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 40 40 54 84 84. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 70 PV of Debt-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ 8 125 125 Page 14 125 125 Pa | s in 2018-2019 40 | 42 45 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 5 |
| BA. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 40 54 55 53 51 50 47 48 85 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 125 125 126 118 111 108 89 38 38 39 39 39 39 3 | B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 40 54 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 20 50 PV of Debt-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline 125 125 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 125 142 A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 125 123 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 137 B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 125 137 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 125 148 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 125 147 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 125 147 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 28 16 A. Alternative scenarios A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 28 17 A2. Primary balance is unchanged from | in 2018-2019 40 | 45 51 | 49 | 47 | 47 | 42 | 3 |
| B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 | B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 PV of Debt-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline 125 125 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 125 126 125 126 125 126 125 126 125 125 126 125 125 126 125 126 125 125 126 125 125 126 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 | 40 | 45 50 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 4 |
| ### Baseline 125 125 126 118 111 108 89 38 38 38 38 38 38 3 | Baseline 125 125 126 A. Alternative scenarios 125 125 126 A. Beauth and primary balance are at historical averages 125 125 126 A. 3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 126 126 A. 3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 125 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 126 126 125 | 40 | 54 55 | 53 | 51 | . 50 | 47 | 4 |
| Baseline | Baseline 125 125 A. Alternative scenarios A. Alternative scenarios A. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 125 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 | 40 | 50 50 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 42 | 3 |
| A. Alternative scenarios A.I. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A.I. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A.I. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A.I. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 A.I. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A.I. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 A.I. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one stan | A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B6. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. B0. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. R | ebt-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ | | | | | | |
| Al. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviation shocks B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B3. So Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B3. So Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B3. So Primary balance is unchanged minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B3. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. So Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviation shock | A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 B6. A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B6. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B8. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B8. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B8. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B8. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks | 125 1 | 125 126 | 118 | 111 | . 108 | 89 | 3 |
| A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. The balance is at historical average minus one standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. The balance is at historical average minus one standard deviation shocks B4. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages B4. Balance is unchanged from 2017 B4. Balance is unchanged from 2017 B4. Balance is unchanged from 2017 B4. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B4. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B5. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B5. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B5. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B5. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B5. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B5. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B5. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B5. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. Balance is at historical average minus one standard deviation in 2018-2019 B6. Balance is at historical | A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 CDebt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B8. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B1. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks | | | | | | | |
| A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Log percent real depreciation in 2018 B. Log percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline B. A. Alternative scenarios A. Alternative scenarios A. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A. A. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 B. B. Dound tests B. Bound tests B. Bound tests B. Bound tests B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. B. Dound tests B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. B. S. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Real GDP growth real depreciation in 2018 B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B. Bound test and the primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B. B | A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Cometine 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Cometine 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Cometine 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. Cone-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. Cone-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 | | | | | | | 29 |
| Baseline 28 16 19 26 18 20 23 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B3. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. B4. D4. D4. D4. D4. D4. D4. D4. D4. D4. D | B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 125 137 82. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 125 148 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 125 146 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 125 177 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 | | | | | | | 17 |
| B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 125 148 166 158 151 149 137 10 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 125 146 163 158 154 154 155 14 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 125 177 177 169 163 160 152 12 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline 28 16 19 26 18 20 23 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 28 17 21 32 26 29 38 4 A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 28 17 21 32 26 29 38 4 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 28 17 21 29 22 24 32 2 B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 21 31 <td>B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 125 146 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 18 29 19</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 125 146 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 18 29 19 | | | | | | | |
| B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 CDebt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B8. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. Cone-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28. 17. 21. 32. 26. 29. 38. 44. 36. 26. 30. 38. 22. 34. 27. 27. 33. 22. 34. 36. 36. 36. 36. 36. 36. 36. 36. 36. 36 | B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B8. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B9. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B9. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B9. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. 17 B9. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. 19 | s in 2018-2019 125 1 | 137 146 | 143 | 140 | 142 | 154 | 16 |
| B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B8. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. The standard deviation in 2018 and a standa | B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ BB. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 | in 2018-2019 125 1 | 148 166 | 158 | 151 | . 149 | 137 | 10 |
| B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline 28 16 19 26 18 20 23 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ BB. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 24 36 26 30 38 22 | B5. 10 percent of GDP increase in other debt-creating flows in 2018 Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Testing the service of | | | | | | | 14 |
| Debt Service-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ Baseline 28 16 19 26 18 20 23 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 28 17 21 32 26 29 38 4 A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 28 17 20 27 20 21 25 1 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 28 17 21 29 22 24 32 25 B4. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 21 31 24 27 34 27 B5. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 21 34 27 26 31 27 B6. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 22 34 27 27 33 28 B6. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 2018 20 20 20 20 20 B7. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 21 34 27 26 31 27 27 33 20 B7. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 22 34 27 27 33 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | Baseline 28 16 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 28 17 A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 28 17 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 28 17 B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 | | | | | | | 12 |
| Baseline 28 16 19 26 18 20 23 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 28 17 21 32 26 29 38 4 A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 28 17 20 27 20 21 25 1 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 28 17 21 29 22 24 32 2 B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 21 31 24 27 34 2 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 21 34 27 26 31 2 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 22 34 27 27 33 2 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 24 36 26 30 38 2 | Baseline 28 16 A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages 28 17 A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 28 17 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ 28 17 B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 219 | 125 1 | 163 163 | 155 | 148 | 146 | 134 | 9 |
| A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 | A. Alternative scenarios A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 | rvice-to-Revenue Ratio 2/ | | | | | | |
| A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B3. Cometime 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. Sometime 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. Sometime 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. Sometime 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B6. Sometime 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B7. Sometime 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 | A1. Real GDP growth and primary balance are at historical averages A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B28 18 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 | 28 | 16 19 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 23 | |
| A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviation shocks B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 | A2. Primary balance is unchanged from 2017 A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. Cone-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B6. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B6. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B6. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B7. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B7. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B8. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B8. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B8. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B8. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks B9. Description of B1-B2 using one standard deviation shocks | | | | | | | |
| A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 | A3. Permanently lower GDP growth 1/ B. Bound tests B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 | 28 | 17 21 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 38 | 4 |
| B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 21 31 24 27 34 27 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 21 34 27 26 31 22 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 22 34 27 27 33 22 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 24 36 26 30 38 22 | B. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 21 9 | 28 | 17 20 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 1 |
| B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B2 18 21 31 24 27 34 2 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 B5. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B6. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B7. Standard GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 B8. Transport GPP growth is at historical average | B1. Real GDP growth is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 18 B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 | 28 | 17 21 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 2 |
| B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 21 34 27 26 31 2 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 22 34 27 27 33 2 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 24 36 26 30 38 2 | B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-20192817B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks2818B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 20182819 | | | | | | | |
| B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-2019 28 17 21 34 27 26 31 2 B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks 28 18 22 34 27 27 33 2 B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 24 36 26 30 38 2 | B2. Primary balance is at historical average minus one standard deviations in 2018-20192817B3. Combination of B1-B2 using one half standard deviation shocks2818B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 20182819 | s in 2018-2019 28 | 18 21 | 31 | 24 | 27 | 34 | 2 |
| B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 24 36 26 30 38 2 | B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 | | | | | | | 2 |
| B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 24 36 26 30 38 2 | B4. One-time 30 percent real depreciation in 2018 28 19 | | | | 27 | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 28 | 17 22 | 37 | 23 | 27 | 31 | 2 |



Appendix I. Letter of Intent

Tegucigalpa, October 10, 2017

Ms. Christine Lagarde Managing Director International Monetary Fund Washington, DC 20431

Dear Ms. Lagarde,

- 1. As these are the final reviews under our Stand-By Arrangement (SBA), we would like to take stock of the progress made in restoring macroeconomic stability and improving the conditions for sustainable and inclusive economic growth over the past 3½ years.
- In January 2014, the government of President Hernandez inherited difficult economic and security situations which threatened to aggravate the already high levels of poverty (65 percent). In 2013, real GDP growth had decelerated to 2.8 percent, driven mainly by exogenous external and domestic factors, including political uncertainty related to the presidential elections. The fiscal accounts had deteriorated sharply, with the combined public sector (CPS) deficit rising to 7.5 percent of GDP (from 2.8 percent of GDP in 2011), driven by rising primary spending and higher interest payments, as well as by a substantial increase in the deficit of the state-owned electricity company (ENEE). This resulted in a rapid increase in public debt and the emergence of cash-flow pressures. Coupled with real appreciation of the exchange rate and less favorable terms of trade, the external current account deficit ballooned to 9.5 percent of GDP (from 8 percent in 2011), with reserve coverage below 4 months of imports.
- The 2014-17 program sought to: implement a strong and front-loaded fiscal consolidation; implement structural reforms to strengthen the macroeconomic policy framework and promote economic growth; and adopt measures to strengthen the social safety net.
- After 3½ years in office, our government has succeeded in stabilizing the economy, institutionalizing fiscal prudence, improving domestic security (reducing the homicide rate from 75 per 100.000 in 2013 to 40 per 100.000 to date), and fighting corruption. On the latter, the recent creation of a special anti-corruption unit within the public prosecutors' office is a key institutional advance toward strengthening governance. This unit will be supported by international experts as part of the cooperation agreement with the Organization of American States' mission against corruption and impunity in Honduras. Is important to highlight that by strengthening the social safety net, poverty has declined by 4 percentage points.
- 2. Since the 4th review, implementation of our economic program has remained broadly consistent with the commitments under the SBA (Tables B1 and B2).
- All quantitative performance criteria for end-June 2017 were met. The fiscal deficit ceilings have been met by large margins amid strong tax revenue growth, restrain in current

expenditure and under execution of infrastructure spending. ENEE has continued to strengthen its operations, the non-technical losses through August have been reduced by 3.8 percentage points; the target on net lending of the combined public sector (CPS), which was missed by a large margin at end-December 2016, was met after a drastic tightening in the concession of loans in June. The present value of new external debt contracted remained below program's ceilings. Monetary targets on the NIR and NDA were also met, reflecting the favorable external environment as well as the central bank's sterilization of liquidity.

- The indicative targets for the wage bill of the central government (ceiling) and social spending (floor) were met, and the operating revenue-to-spending ratio of ENEE (floor) was missed by small margin because of additional spending related to the hiring of a non-technical-lossreduction concessionaire.
- We have also made good progress on structural benchmarks:
- (i) On fiscal reforms. We moved ahead with the implementation of the Fiscal Responsibility Law (FRL) enacted in March 2016 by approving the required by-laws. We have published the national registry of trust funds and most operations from these trust funds have been incorporated into the budget. We have completed the audit of public sector (including ENEE) unpaid claims and determined that 20 percent of them were void. Made operational the new tax administration authority and created a new custom administration. On the latter, we have adopted a medium-term strategic plan for customs under the guidance from the Fiscal Affairs Department (FAD). In August 2016, the concessionaire hired by ENEE to reduce its nontechnical losses by 17 percentage points in 7 years began operations.
- On monetary and exchange rate policies. The Central Bank of Honduras (BCH) approved in October 2016 a strategic plan to modernize monetary policy with a view to adopt an inflationforecast targeting framework. Since then, actions on this front have included: issuing new regulations for the interbank money market to help strengthen the monetary transmission mechanism; reducing by 10 percent the FX surrender requirements and issuing regulations for the operation of the FX market to transition towards a more flexible exchange rate system in the future; and preparing a new central bank law consistent with the newly envisaged monetary policy framework. The BCH also approved a plan to adopt International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) as of January 1, 2018.
- On financial sector policies. We enacted a new bank resolution framework to strengthen the (iii) capacity for dealing with financial sector distress; made operational the Financial System Stability Committee, allowing it to provide prompt assessment and policy advice on financial stability and adopted a new regulation for the investments of public pension funds fostering the diversification of their portfolios in a sustainable and profitable way.
- 3. Based on this performance, we request completion of the fifth and sixth reviews under the Stand-By Arrangement. We will continue treating the Stand-By Arrangement as precautionary, and

therefore intend not to draw the amount that we would be entitled to purchase with the completion of these reviews.

4. We believe that the policies set out in the November 2014, April and November 2015, October 2016 Memoranda of Economic and Financial Policies (MEFP) and in this letter, are adequate for the successful implementation of the goals of the program. Having concluded the SBA supported program, we will continue to pursue our consultation and policy dialogue with the Fund. In line with our commitment to transparency, we authorize the IMF to publish this letter and the associated staff report.

A. Macroeconomic Outlook

- 5. The macroeconomic framework for 2017 underpinning our program is based on prudent assumptions, with a view to minimize the risk of downward revisions during the period ahead.
- Real GDP growth in 2017 is expected to accelerate to 4 percent driven by rising exports and investment, as well as stable private consumption-- supported by remittances growth.
- Headline inflation is expected to stay within the new 4±1 percent target range, aided by some exchange rate appreciation this year.
- The current account deficit is expected to widen only marginally to 4 percent of GDP as strong exports and remittances growth largely offset the impact of higher oil import prices. Sustained FDI flows and the government's Eurobond issuance of US\$700 in January 2017 will result in substantial accumulation of international reserves, leading to increased reserve coverage to about 5 months of imports. External financing conditions continue to improve, supported by the recent one-notch sovereign rating upgrade by S&P to BB-, the highest rating by this agency in history, with the spread on external debt reaching record lows.

B. Fiscal Policy

The 2017 Fiscal Outlook

- 6. **Fiscal performance during the first semester has been consistent with most of our program targets**. During the first half of 2017, the Non-Financial Public Sector (NFPS) posted a fiscal surplus of ³/₄ percent of GDP and the Central Government (CG) posted a deficit of ¹/₄ percent of GDP). To enhance our commitment with macroeconomic stability we have set our own targets for the end-2017 (deficits of 1.4 and 3.2 percent of GDP for the NFPS and CG, respectively). Both targets are lower than the ceilings implied by the FRL.
- (i) **Revenue**. After the enactment of the new tax code, income tax collection showed a decline during the first quarter but recovered afterwards because we adopted *ad hoc* measures designed to enhance monitoring and enforcement. In the short- term, we will continue relying on such measures as we continue working toward a robust, predictable, and user-friendly tax framework in the coming years.

- **Spending**. Current spending will be strictly contained to reach a nominal increase below the 7.4 percent stated in the FRL. To ensure compliance with the spending rule we have introduced a special module in the SIAFI which provides the monthly budget ceilings for spending units in strict adherence to the law. We also monitor monthly the consolidated report generated by that module before distributing ceilings for the next month. Our firm control of recurrent spending has released additional resources for social and infrastructure spending. We are projecting that public investment will be increased by around 1 percent of GDP at the NFPS level. This includes investments from the electricity company to expand hydropower generation and PPPs.
- **Financing**. In January 2017, we placed a 10-year external bond in the amount of US\$700 million at a historically low yield of 61/4 percent. We have continued our domestic debt program for institutional investors aiming at developing the domestic debt market. The program is based on standardized securities with long maturities. We have also finalized an audit of unpaid claims. The audit validated around one-third of the claims, which have now been incorporated as accrued spending and will be paid based on budget availability.

The 2018 Budget

- 7. We have submitted to the legislature a 2018 budget that targets a NFPS deficit of 1.2 percent of GDP (CG target of 3.4 percent of GDP). These targets are fully aligned with the FRL.
- **Revenue.** We will continue preserving the hard-won fiscal gains by strengthening tax (i) compliance and decisively acting against noncompliance. To this end, we will identify noncompliance gaps and address them using risk-based audits.
- **Spending.** The main priorities of the budget continue to be social spending, infrastructure, and security. Per the FRL spending rule, the budget is prepared with a nominal increase in current spending of 7.4 percent. We allocate additional resources for our flagship social program "Vida Mejor" aiming at expanding its coverage as envisaged in the 2014-2018 government plan. The wage bill is planned to increase in nominal terms by around 8 percent (6 percent nominal growth net of the increase in the police force needed to consolidate the improvement in the security situation). We remain committed to containing the wage bill and to discussing reform options with the assistance of the World Bank and the Fund. This reform aims at achieving a modern and performance-based civil service.

Other fiscal policy issues

ENEE. We will continue implementing the reform strategy to ensure the financial sustainability of ENEE, which includes a continued adoption of a tariff scheme based on costrecovery principles. While we are encouraged by the reduction of 3.8 percentage points in electricity losses through August 2017 (0.2 percent of GDP in additional revenues), we will ensure the plan to achieve a reduction in 4 percentage point in losses by November 2017 remains on track.

9. Fiscal transparency. The use of extra-budgetary vehicles has facilitated the timely provision of public services. However, this solution cannot be permanent as it weakens the expenditure control chain. To have a detailed assessment of this issue, we will seek technical assistance from the Fund to conduct a fiscal transparency evaluation.

C. Monetary Policy

- 10. So far in 2017, monetary policy continued to evolve in line with program objectives. We maintained efforts to absorb liquidity coming from remittances and capital inflows through open market operations. This, together with a slight appreciation of the nominal bilateral USD exchange rate of 0.5 percent through August helped maintain inflation under control. Healthy bank deposit growth supported the continued extension of credit to the private sector, which is consistent with gradual financial deepening, without significant changes in lending rates.
- 11. Monetary policy will remain focused on price stability and protecting the external **position.** We continue to use the monetary policy rate to signal our monetary stance, while managing liquidity through open market operations to achieve the objective of keeping inflation within the 4±1 percent target band in 2017–18. We will also make further advances in the planned transition to full inflation targeting. Recent steps taken to modernize our monetary policy operational framework include strengthening our macroeconomic modeling capacity with technical assistance from the Fund and an updating of the organizational structure needed to support inflation targeting. In the short run, we will issue regulations for the use of repos and reverse repos. We also plan to continue upgrading the legal framework to support the development of capital markets needed to further strengthen the interest rate transmission channel.
- 12. As part of the process to move toward inflation targeting and gradually increase exchange rate flexibility to better adjust to external shocks, we have reduced in 10 percent the FX surrender requirement to promote the development of the FX interbank market.

D. Financial Sector Policies

13. We adopted new measures to reduce risks in the financial sector. Higher capital requirements for foreign currency borrowing by unhedged agents adopted last year have contributed to reduce credit dollarization. We strengthened the legal framework for bank resolution with a substantive legislative reform, and made operational the Financial System Stability Committee. We have also issued new regulations for pension funds' investment policies that protect their financial integrity by fostering diversification.

E. Structural Reforms

14. **Medium-term growth.** The country's medium-term development strategy launched in 2016, Honduras 2020, aims to achieve inclusive export-led growth of the tourism, textiles, intermediate-goods, back office support and agro-industrial sectors. The achievements in crime reduction, alongside active efforts to enhance the country's internal and regional connectivity, will

HONDURAS

help spur the development of the tourism sector. In addition, the recently enacted tourism law introduced some tax exemptions to attract foreign investment to the sector. Nevertheless, we maintain the commitment not to renew any tax benefit scheduled to expire during the remainder of the program.

15. **Trade facilitation**. With the reform of customs, the government sought to reduce inefficiencies (such as a large cargo backlog) that were detrimental to supply-chains and corporate sector profitability. To date the new customs administration has succeeded in reducing the cargo backlog, while sustaining adequate revenue growth. The Honduras-Guatemala custom union signed in June 2017 should also enhance trade and boost growth in the region. The construction of a new airport with greater capacity will not only facilitate tourism, but also promote trade in general.

Sincerely yours,

/s/
Wilfredo Cerrato
Chief Economic Cabinet and Finance Minister

/s/ Manuel de Jesús Bautista Flores President of the Central Bank

| | | | | 2016 | | | | | | 2017 | | |
|--|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| | | End-Jun. | | | End-l | Dec | | | End- | -June | | End-Dec |
| | Prog. | Adjusted | Actual | Prog. | Adjusted | Actual | Status | Prog. | Adjusted | Actual | Status | Auth. Targe |
| QUANTITATIVE PERFORMANCE CRITERIA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fiscal targets 2/ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Overall balance of the public sector (ceiling) 3/ 4/ | -3,000 | -1,824 | 4,043 | -9,600 | -6,887 | -6,302 | Met | -4,000 | -1,417 | 4,472 | Met | 7,300 |
| Overall balance of the central government (ceiling) 4/ | -6,500 | -5,234 | -811 | -16,300 | -13,587 | -13,455 | Met | -8,000 | -5,417 | -1,493 | Met | -17,000 |
| Overall balance of ENEE (ceiling) | -750 | | -404 | -1,000 | | -1,581 | Not met | -600 | | -527 | Met | -3,500 |
| Net lending of the Combined Public Sector (ceiling) 5/ | 200 | | 2,420 | 1,700 | | 2,893 | Not met | 500 | | 440 | Met | 1,071 |
| Public debt targets 6/ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contracting and guaranteeing of new non-concessional | | | | | | *** | | | ••• | | | |
| loans (continuous ceiling, in million US\$) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Present value of new external debt contracted | 520 | | 18 | 240 | | 173 | Met | 260 | 260 | 59 | Met | 380 |
| (continous ceiling, in millions US\$) 7/ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase in the stock of arrears of ENEE (continuous ceiling) 8/ | 0 | | 2,327 | 0 | | 0 | Met | 0 | | 0 | Met | (|
| Accumulation of new external arrears (continuous ceiling, in million US\$) | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | Met | 0 | | 0 | Met | (|
| Monetary targets | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net international reserves of the central bank (floor, in million US\$) | 2,859 | 2,871 | 2,935 | 3,005 | 2,851 | 2,676 | Not Met | 3,120 | 2,869 | 3,259 | Met | 3,120 |
| Stock of net domestic assets of the central bank (ceiling) 9/ | -35,342 | -35,588 | -35,640 | -31,760 | -27,473 | -25,120 | Not Met | -36,751 | -31,446 | -38,975 | Met | -31,539 |
| Indicative targets 2/ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage bill of the central government (ceiling) | 19,100 | | 19,096 | 39,800 | | 39,790 | Met | 21,075 | | 20,819 | Met | 43,10 |
| Social spending (floor) | 3,000 | | 4,934 | 9,600 | | 11,225 | Met | 3,500 | | 5,965 | Met | 11,50 |
| Operating revenue-to-spending ratio of ENEE (floor) | 1.00 | | 1.07 | 1.05 | | 1.06 | Met | 1.05 | | 0.99 | Not Met | 1.0 |

^{1/} Definitions as specified in the Technical Memorandum of Understanding.
2/ Cumulative starting in January of the correspondent year.

^{3/} Corresponds to the combined public sector for test dates end-June 2016 and end-December 2016 and the nonfinancial public sector thereafter.

^{4/} Excluding capital grants resulting from debt cancellation.

^{5/} Stock of gross lending operations of public pension funds to remain constant as of 09/12/2016
6/ Cumulative starting in December 2014. Targets on non-concessional debt and external arrears are for the public sector.
7/ This PC will apply continuously from June 30, 2016.
8/ As stated in the Technical Memorandum of Understanding paragraph 23 of Third and Fourth Reviews Under the Stand-By and the Standby Credit Facility.
9/ Using the program exchange rate of L21.1066 = 1US\$.

| Table 2. Honduras: Structural Benchmarks | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|---------|--|
| Measure | Rationale | Target Date | Status | |
| Adjust average electricity tariffs by 2.5 percent during 2015 to reflect past cost increases; further adjust tariffs to incorporate current changes in costs. | Promote a more efficient, open and transparent electricity sector. Improve financial position of ENEE by aligning its tariffs with underlying costs. | Continuous | Met | |
| Approval of legislation to strengthen the PPP framework. | Eliminate fiscal risks stemming from PPPs. Improve transparency and accountability of fiscal policy. | December 2014 | Met | |
| Repeal legislation allowing the issuance of government guarantees for debt contracted by private companies involved in PPP projects. | Eliminate fiscal risks stemming from PPPs. Align incentives of private companies with productive activities. | December 2014 | Met | |
| Conduct a census of public employees, with the aim of identifying and cancelling redundant positions during 2015. | Strengthen the fiscal position by making the public sector more efficient and eliminate fraud. | December 2014 | Met | |
| Take actions sufficient to achieve savings in ENEE's wage bill as indicated in paragraph 11 of the MEFP of the November 2014 MEFP. | Eliminate fiscal risks stemming from ENEE by improving its operational margin. | March 2015 | Met | |
| Submit to congress legislation to reform the Social Security Institute (IHSS) to strengthen its actuarial position and improve its governance. | Strengthen financial position of the IHSS. | End-November 2015 ¹ | Met | |
| In consultation with staff, prepare a plan to address the financial difficulties of HONDUTEL. | Restore financial sustainability of the company. | March 2015 | Met | |
| Submit to congress legislation to reform the Social Security Institute (IHSS) to strengthen its actuarial position and improve its governance. | Strengthen financial position of the IHSS. | End-December 2015 | Met | |
| Approval of the law reforming the IHSS consistent with the fiscal objectives of the program. | Strengthen financial position of the IHSS. | End-December 2016 ² | Not Met | |
| Present a program for developing a medium-term fiscal framework with a clear fiscal anchor and fiscal policy targets. | Anchor fiscal policy for the medium run in a credible and realistic manner. Ensure fiscal sustainability. | June 2015 | Met | |
| Complete an audit of public sector arrears, with a view to clearing them. | Improve the business environment by increasing accountability of the public sector. | End-December 2016 ³ | Met | |
| Present to congress a 2016 budget bill consistent with the program targets for central government and CPS deficits. | Ensure fiscal sustainability. | September 2015 | Met | |
| Strengthen the Large Taxpayer Unit with adequate staff levels. | Improve audit of large taxpayer and ensure stable and fair revenue collection by protecting the tax base. | September 2015 | Met | |
| Present a plan for a gradual removal of foreign exchange surrender requirements. | Safeguard competitiveness and strengthen the external position by reducing foreign exchange transaction costs on importers, exporters, banks, and the BCH. | End-December 2015 | Met | |
| Submit to Congress a law to reform the tax code in line with recommendations of the FAD. | Simplify the tax code and align it with international best practices. | End-June 2016 | Not Met | |
| Establish a new tax administration agency. | Introduce best practices in modern tax administration. | End-June 2016 | Met | |
| Publish a national registry of trust funds, conduct a study and prepare an assessment of their feasibility. | Make fiscal policy more transparent and improve its accountability. | End-June 2016 | Met | |

| Table 2. Honduras: Structural Benchmarks (continued) | | | | |
|--|---|--|---------|--|
| Measure | Rationale | Target Date | Status | |
| Include in the annual budget submission a document explaining the consistency of the proposed budget with the achievement of the medium term Fiscal Responsibility Legislation goals. | Ensure consistency of the budget with the FRL. Increase awareness of the FRL. | End-September 2016 | Met | |
| Eliminate central government subsidies to ENEE. | Eliminate fiscal risk stemming from subsidies. Align incentives of the company away from government support and towards higher efficiency and autonomy. | Continuous | Met | |
| Adopt customs manuals in Puerto Cortes to enhance collection of import duties in gasoline and bulk freight. | Enhance collection of import duties. | End-June 2016 | Met | |
| Restore the PPP framework law to make it consistent with international best practices. | Eliminate fiscal risks stemming from PPPs. Improve transparency and accountability of fiscal policy. | Prior action 3 rd review | Met | |
| BCH's board to approve strategic plan to modernize monetary policy. This must include: the announcing of inflation-forecast targeting as the nominal anchor; a communication strategy; and a road map for the further development of the interbank money and foreign exchange markets. | Improve operational framework for conducting monetary policy. | End-October2016 | Met | |
| BCH to prepare regulations to create a system of primary dealers in the domestic money market in line with international best practices. | Develop the money market. | End-December 2016 | Met | |
| BCH to approve a plan to adopt International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). | Enhance financial supervision and financial market infrastructure. | End-December 2016 ⁴ | Met | |
| BCH to issue supporting regulations/rules for the development of the FX market consistent with recommendation of Fund TA report of November 2015. | Develop the foreign exchange interbank market. | End-December 2016 | Met | |
| BCH to reduce by 10 percent obligations of authorized dealers (ADs) to sell their FX proceeds to the BCH, this is in line with the recommendations of the November 2015 MCM- TA report on eliminating surrender requirements. | Develop the foreign exchange interbank market. | End-December 2016 | Met | |
| Submit to Congress reforms to the BCH's law in line with Fund recommendations to support the transition towards inflation-forecast targeting. | Give the Central Bank a clear mandate to maintain price stability. | End March 2017 | Not Met | |

| Table 2. Honduras: Structural Benchmarks (concluded) | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------|---------|--|--|
| Measure | Rationale | Target Date | Status | | |
| National Banking Commission (CNBS) to issue prudential regulations for the investments of public pensions funds in line with IMF recommendations. | To strengthen pension funds investment policies. | End March 2017 | Not Met | | |
| Tax Administration Authority to be fully operational. | Protect hard-won gains in tax collection and ensure its stability. | End-March 2017 | Met | | |
| Ensure that the trust funds are managed within the general budget as per Art. 26 of the FRL. | Increase transparency and predictability of government spending. | End-March 2017 | Not Met | | |

^{1.} Reset as the original date was March 2015.

^{2.} Reset as the original date was June 2015.

^{3.} Reset as the original date was June 2015.

^{4.} BCH approved a plan to adopt IFRS as of January 1, 2018.



INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

HONDURAS

October 12, 2017

FIFTH AND SIXTH REVIEWS UNDER THE STAND-BY ARRANGEMENT—INFORMATIONAL ANNEX

Prepared By: The Western Hemisphere Department

| CONTENTS | |
|--|----|
| FUND RELATIONS | 2 |
| RELATIONS WITH THE INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK | 9 |
| RELATIONS WITH THE WORLD BANK GROUP | 11 |
| STATISTICAL ISSUES | 15 |

FUND RELATIONS

(As of August 31, 2017)

Membership Status: Joined: December 27, 1945

| General Resources Account: | SDR Million | % Quota |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Quota | 249.8 | 100.00 |
| Fund holdings of currency (Exchange Rate) | 211.1 | 84.51 |
| Reserve Tranche Position | 38.7 | 15.49 |
| SDR Department: | SDR Million | % Allocation |
| Net cumulative allocation | 123.85 | 100.00 |
| Holdings | 53.58 | 43.26 |

Outstanding Purchases and Loans: None

Latest Financial Arrangements:

| Туре | Date of Arrangement | Expiration Date | Amount Approved (SDR Million) | Amount Drawn (SDR Million) |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Stand-By | 12/03/2014 | 12/02/2017 | 77.70 | 0.00 |
| SCF | 12/03/2014 | 12/02/2016 | 51.80 | 0.00 |
| Stand-By | 10/01/2010 | 3/31/2012 | 64.75 | 0.00 |
| SCF | 10/01/2010 | 3/31/2012 | 64.75 | 0.00 |
| Stand-By | 04/07/2008 | 03/30/2009 | 38.85 | 0.00 |
| ECF ¹ | 02/27/2004 | 02/26/2007 | 71.20 | 40.68 |
| ECF ¹ | 03/26/1999 | 12/31/2002 | 156.75 | 108.30 |

Projected Payments to Fund

(SDR Million; based on existing use of resources and present holdings of SDRs):

| | Forthcoming | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 2017 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| Principal | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Charges/Interest | 0.10 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.38 |
| Total | 0.10 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.38 |

¹ Formerly PRGF.

Implementation of Enhanced HIPC Initiative: Enhanced Framework Commitment of HIPC Assistance

| Decision point date | June 30, 2000 ² |
|---|----------------------------|
| Assistance committed (NPV terms) | End-1999 |
| Total assistance (US\$ million) | 556.00 |
| Of which: IMF assistance (US\$ million) | 30.30 |
| Completion point date | April 2005 |

Disbursement of IMF Assistance (SDR million)

| Total Disbursements | 26.36 |
|--|-------|
| Additional disbursement of interest income | 3.70 |
| Completion point balance | 13.86 |
| Interim assistance | 8.80 |
| Amount disbursed | 22.66 |

Implementation of MDRI Assistance

| Total Debt Relieve (SDR million) ³ | 107.46 |
|---|--------|
| Of which: MDRI | 98.24 |
| HIPC | 9.21 |

Debt Relief by Facility (SDR million)

| _ | Eligible Debt | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--|--|
| Delivery Date | GRA | PRGF | Total | | |
| January 2006 | N/A | 107.46 | 107.46 | | |

Implementation of Catastrophe Containment and Relief (CCR): Not Applicable.

Exchange Rate Arrangement. Honduras' de jure exchange rate arrangement is crawling band since July 2011, when the Central Bank of Honduras (BCH) reactivated the crawling band arrangement that had been in operation until mid-2005. The de facto exchange arrangement is a crawling peg. The exchange rate of the lempira is determined by foreign exchange auctions of the BCH. The BCH maintains an operational band requiring all bid prices for the purchase of foreign exchange to be within a range of 7 percent above or below the base price, with such prices subject to the requirement that bids in auctions not exceed 1 percent of the average base price from auctions during the preceding seven business days. The base price is revised weekly according to a procedure established by the BCH board of directors for this purpose, which includes the following variables:

-

² World Bank Board, July 6, 2000.

³ The Multilateral Debt Relief Initiative (MDRI) provides 100 percent debt relief to eligible member countries that are qualified for the assistance. Grant assistance from the MDRI Trust and HIPC resources provide debt relief to cover the full stock of debt owed to the Fund as of end-2004 that remains outstanding at the time the member qualifies for such debt relief.

(1) the differential between the domestic inflation rate and the estimated inflation rates of Honduras's main trading partners, (2) changes in the exchange rates of these countries' currencies vis-à-vis the U.S. dollar, and (3) the performance of official reserve assets. In this setting, the lempira has followed a slow depreciating trend against the U.S. dollar until the end of 2016 and slight appreciation since then.

The BCH calculates an official exchange rate (TCR) daily as the weighted average of the accepted bids submitted by participants in BCH's foreign exchange auction. The TCR is then used the next day for (i) sales of foreign exchange by authorized dealers to the BCH, (ii) purchases of foreign exchange by authorized dealers from their clients, (iii) sales and purchases of foreign exchange between public institutions and the BCH and (iv) interbank foreign exchange market.

Honduras has accepted the obligations under Article VIII, Section 2, 3, and 4 of the Articles of Agreement, and currently maintains two multiple currency practices subject to the Fund's approval under Article VIII, Section 3. The two multiple currency practices arise from the absence of a mechanism to prevent the potential deviation of more than two percent at any given time among effective exchange rates for spot exchange transactions: (i) between successful bids within the foreign exchange auction; and (ii) between the official exchange rate (TCR) of the day and the exchange rates at which foreign exchange is sold at the auction on that day.

Article IV Consultation. The last Article IV consultation with Honduras was concluded on November 22, 2016.

An update safeguards assessment of the BCH was concluded in April 2015. The assessment concluded that the BCH Law continues to pose a significant risk to central bank autonomy and also that the bank's Board and audit committee do not have any independent members, which undermines these bodies' oversight function. The assessment recommended amendments to the BCH Law to protect the bank from political interference, establish its financial autonomy, and strengthen its governance arrangements. In addition, the assessment noted that recurring operating losses since the 1990s have severely weakened the bank's financial position and a recapitalization plan has been initiated, with the BCH expected to achieve positive equity in 2021. The assessment also recommended that the BCH adopt International Financial Reporting Standards.

FSAP, FSSR participation and ROSCs. Fiscal ROSC conducted on February 26–March 2, 2001 (IMF Country Report No. 02/16) and updated (IMF Country Report No. 05/256). Data ROSC data conducted on July 8–24, 2003 (IMF Country Report No. 05/230). FSAP conducted on October 14–19, 2002 and January 20–February 4, 2003. FSAP Update conducted on September 24 to October 9, 2007. FSSR conducted on June 8-9 and July 11-22, 2016.

Technical Assistance. Honduras has received substantial technical assistance. The table below details assistance provided by department since November 2012.

| Department | Purpose | Time of Delivery |
|------------|---|------------------|
| LEG | Legal Framework for Bank Resolution | May 2016 |
| | | |
| MCM | Central Bank Accounting | Nov 2012 |
| MCM | Bank Supervision & Regulations | Nov 2012 |
| MCM | Bank Supervision and Regulations | Feb 2013 |
| MCM | Monetary and Foreign Exchange Policy | Apr 2013 |
| MCM | Bank Supervision and Regulation | Apr 2013 |
| MCM | Bank Supervision and Regulation | May 2013 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Building of a Model of Inflation Forecasts | Nov 2013 |
| MCM | Bank Supervision and Regulations | Nov 2013 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Hedging Derivatives | Dec 2013 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Building a Model for Structural Liquidity | May 2014 |
| | Forecasts | , |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Treasury Management | Jul 2014 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Bank Supervision and Regulation | Jul 2014 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Treasury Management | Oct 2014 |
| MCM | Monetary Operations | Nov 2014 |
| MCM | Bank Supervision and Regulations | Dec 2014 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Risk Based Supervision Scheme | Dec 2014 |
| MCM | FX Lending Prudential Requirements | Feb 2015 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Strengthening Monetary Policy Framework | Feb 2015 |
| MCM | Financial Supervision | March 2015 |
| MCM | Strengthening Monetary Policy Operational Framework | May 2015 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Risk Based Supervision Implementation | May, June 2015 |
| MCM | Domestic consolidated supervision | June 2015 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-DR: Strengthening and Expanding the | August 2015 |
| | Macroeconomic Model | |
| MCM | Operational risk supervision | August 2015 |
| MCM | Modernizing the Foreign Exchange System | Sep 2015 |
| MCM | CAPTAC-Strengthening Capacities for Financial | Sept 2015 |
| | Stabilities Analysis | |
| MCM | FSAP Scoping Mission | January 2016 |
| MCM | Regional Macroprudential Policies, Central America | January 2016 |
| | Countries | , |
| MCM | Macroprudential policies | January 2016 |
| MCM | CAPTAC: Training on Macroeconomic Forecast Models | February 2016 |
| MCM | Operational risk supervision | February 2016 |
| MCM | CAPTAC: Forecast Efficiency of the Central Bank's Semi- | March 2016 |
| | Structural Macroeconomic Model | |
| MCM | CAPTAC: Support capacity building projection and | April 2016 |
| | economic analysis | |
| МСМ | Stress testing models for credit risk with | April 2016 |
| | data panel | |
| MCM | Risk-based supervision | April 2016 |

| Department | Purpose | Time of Delivery |
|------------|--|--------------------|
| MCM | Financial Sector Stability Review (FSSR) | July 2016 |
| MCM | Modernization of the Monetary Policy Framework: | July 2016 |
| | Scoping mission | |
| MCM | Liquidity risk regulation | August, November |
| | | 2016 |
| MCM | Strengthening of the credit, market and liquidity off-site | September 2016 |
| | supervision | |
| MCM | Modernization of the Monetary Policy Framework: | September 2016 |
| | Roadmap | |
| MCM | Enhancing the monetary policy operational framework | October 2016 |
| | and liquidity management | |
| MCM | Strengthening of the credit, market and liquidity off-site | February 2017 |
| | supervision | |
| MCM | Strengthening the stress testing framework for credit risk | March 2017 |
| MCM | Monetary Policy Modernization: FPAS work plan | May 2017 |
| MCM | Strengthening the Monetary and Exchange Rate Policies | June 2017 |
| | Operational Frameworks | |
| | | |
| FAD | Public Financial Management | Nov 2012 |
| FAD | MTEF Implementation | Nov 2012 |
| FAD | Budget Execution and Cash Planning | Jan 2013 |
| FAD | Customs Administration | Jan 2013 |
| FAD | Tax Administration | Mar 2013 |
| FAD | Customs Administration | Apr 2013 |
| FAD | Public Financial Management | Aug 2013 |
| FAD | Tax Administration | Aug 2013 |
| FAD | Budget Execution and Arrears Control | Sept 2013 |
| FAD | Managing Fiscal Risks | Sep 2013 |
| FAD | Customs Administration | Nov 2013 |
| FAD | Tax Administration | Dec 2013 |
| FAD | Financial Programming and Analyzing Fiscal Risks | Feb 2014 |
| FAD | Public Financial Management | Feb 2014 |
| FAD | Strengthening the Medium-term Expenditure Framework | Feb 2014 |
| FAD | Customs Administration | Apr 2014 |
| FAD | Tax Administration | Apr 2014 |
| FAD | Modernization of Revenue Administration | Jul 2014 |
| FAD | Tax Administration | Oct 2014 |
| FAD | Management of fiscal risks | Oct 2014 |
| FAD | Treasury Single Account | Oct 2014 |
| FAD | Accounting Rule for PPP Operations | Dec 2014 |
| FAD | Medium-term expenditure framework | March, July, |
| | | November 2015 |
| FAD | Treasury Single Account | July, October 2015 |

| Department | Purpose | Time of Delivery |
|------------|---|---------------------|
| FAD | CAPTAC: Degree of maturity of government paper | July 2015 |
| FAD | CAPTAC: Strengthen control of VAT credit | May, December 2015 |
| FAD | Introducing PBB to MDAs | August 2015 |
| FAD | CAPTAC: Strengthen Audit Procedures | September 2015 |
| FAD | Ex-post Inspection | October 2015 |
| FAD | Tax Administration | October, December |
| | | 2015 |
| FAD | CAPTAC: Medium-term Expenditure Framework | January 2016 |
| FAD | Treasury Single Account | February, June, |
| | | August, November |
| | | 2016 |
| FAD | Customs Administration | March, April, |
| | | December 2016 |
| FAD | Streamlining Tax Exemptions | March 2016 |
| FAD | Tax Administration | April, May 2016 |
| FAD | Strategic Change Management | April 2016 |
| FAD | CAPTAC: Strengthen audit procedures | May, October 2016 |
| FAD | Budget - Preparation | June 2016 |
| FAD | Fiscal Risks | July 2017 |
| FAD | Taxpayer Service Improvement | February, October |
| | | 2017 |
| FAD | Treasury Single Account | February 2017 |
| FAD | CAPTAC: Strengthen control of VAT credit | March 2017 |
| FAD | Budget - Preparation | March 2017 |
| FAD | CAPTAC: Strengthen audit procedures | March, October 2017 |
| FAD | Fiscal Risks | April 2017 |
| FAD | CAPTAC: Customs Administration | April 2017 |
| | | |
| STA | Balance of Payments | Nov 2012 |
| STA | CAPTAC: Export/Import Price Index and PPI | Feb 2013 |
| STA | Migration to GFSM 2001 | Feb 2013 |
| STA | CAPTAC: National Accounts 2008 SNA | Mar 2013 |
| STA | CAPTAC: Balance of Payments Statistics and IIP | May 2013 |
| STA | CAPTAC: National Accounts-Construction Data Sources | Jul 2013 |
| STA | CAPTAC: Balance of Payments | Nov 2013 |
| STA | CAPTAC: Producer Price Index | Dec 2013 |
| STA | CAPTAC: National Accounts-Statistics and Construction | Mar 2014 |
| | Data Sources | |
| STA | CAPTAC: Coordinated FDI and Portfolio Surveys | Mar 2014 |
| STA | External Debt Statistics | Jun 2014 |
| STA | Balance of Payments and IIP Statistics | Jul 2014 |
| STA | Topics of the Secondary Income Account | Jul 2014 |
| STA | Balance of Payments and IIP | Feb 2015 |

| Department | Purpose | Time of Delivery |
|------------|--|------------------|
| STA | Topics of the Financial Account | March 2015 |
| STA | CAPTAC: National Accounts-Statistics and Construction | May 2015 |
| | Data Sources | |
| STA | CAPTAC: Export and Import Price Index | May 2015 |
| STA | Balance of Payments and IIP | July 2015 |
| STA | External debt | July 2015 |
| STA | CAPTAC: Consumer Price Index | September 2015 |
| STA | CAPTAC: Balance of Payments | November 2015 |
| STA | CAPTAC: Quarterly National Accounts | January 2016 |
| STA | Balance of Payments and IIP | June-July 2016 |
| STA | Basic STA surveys and directories | March 2016 |
| STA | Enhanced General Data Dissemination System (e-GDDS) | March 2016 |
| STA | National Accounts Source Data | March 2016 |
| STA | National Accounts Statistics | April 2016 |
| STA | Special Surveys of Agricultural Products | April 2016 |
| STA | Financial Accounts – Cash Flow | April 2016 |
| STA | Balance of Payments | June 2016 |
| STA | CAPTAC: Non-observed Economy-Employment Matrix | July 2016 |
| STA | National Accounts Rebasing Process | July 2016 |
| STA | Improvements Quarterly Construction Survey-Revision of | March 2017 |
| | Sample Frames | |

RELATIONS WITH THE INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

(As of August 31, 2017)

A. Recent Projects and Objectives

- 1. On December 2014, the IDB approved its country strategy with Honduras for the period 2015-2018. It focused on the following areas: (i) fiscal consolidation; (ii) sustainability and competitiveness in the energy sector; (iii) road infrastructure for regional integration; (iv) social inclusion; and (v) sustainable development in the Central District.
- 2. As of August 31, 2017, the portfolio of approved sovereign-guaranteed loans under execution amounted to USD633.8 million, with an undisbursed balance of USD409 million.
- **3. The existing portfolio of the IDB group focuses on public and private projects.** In the public sector, the portfolio focuses on: (i) social protection 36.3 percent; (ii) transportation 36.1 percent; (iii) energy 7.2 percent; (iv) fiscal administration 4.3 percent; (v) sustainable development 2.7 percent, and (v) others 13.4 percent. In the private sector, the IDB group has five projects in execution through the Inter-American Investment Corporation (IIC), amounting USD23 million, which support finance, manufacturing, and retail and services.
- 4. The pipeline program for IDB sovereign-guaranteed approvals in 2017 includes three operations in the public sector distributed as follow: (i) two operations in the energy sector for USD200 million aimed to (a) the National Power transmission program and (b) programmatic support for structural reforms in the Electricity Energy National Enterprise (ENEE by its acronym in Spanish); and (ii) one operation in education for the improvement human capital for USD60 million. These projects are expected to be approved before the end of the year.

| IDB Sovereign Guaranteed Loan Portfolio in Honduras As of August 31, 2017 (In millions of U.S. Dollars) | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Sector Current Approved Available Amount | | | | | | | |
| Social protection | 229.9 | 155.0 | | | | | |
| Transportation | 229.0 | 185.0 | | | | | |
| Energy | 45.9 | 20.7 | | | | | |
| Fiscal | 27.0 | 23.3 | | | | | |
| Sustainable Development | 17.2 | 0.0 | | | | | |
| Other sectors | 84.8 | 25.0 | | | | | |
| Total | 633.8 | 409.1 | | | | | |

| IDB Non-sovereign Guaranteed Loan Portfolio in Honduras As of August 31, 2017 (In millions of U.S. Dollars) | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Sector | Current Approved | Available Amount | | | | |
| Financial Intermediaries | 15.90 | 0.00 | | | | |
| General Manufacturing | 6.79 | 0.00 | | | | |
| Services, Dist., Retail 0.16 0.00 | | | | | | |
| Total | 22.85 | 0.00 | | | | |

| IDB Disbursement of Sovereign Guaranteed Loan Portfolio in Honduras 2010-17 (In millions of U.S. Dollars) | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year Amount | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | 162.8 | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 256.1 | | | | | | |
| 2012 | 206.8 | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 224.3 | | | | | | |
| 2014 | 302.0 | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 216.3 | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 135.2 | | | | | | |
| 2017* | 210.5 | | | | | | |
| (*) projected | | | | | | | |

| IDB Annual Net Flows with Sovereign Guarantee in Honduras 2010-16 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| (In millions of U.S. Dollars) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Repayments | 25.3 | 24.3 | 17.1 | 12.0 | 12.7 | 19.5 | 25.4 | | | |
| Disbursement | 162.8 | 256.1 | 206.8 | 224.3 | 302.0 | 216.3 | 135.2 | | | |
| Net Loan Flow | 137.5 | 231.7 | 189.7 | 212.2 | 289.3 | 196.8 | 109.9 | | | |
| Subscriptions and Contributions | 1.3 | 0.0 | 15.9 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | | | |
| Net Capital Flow | 136.2 | 231.7 | 173.8 | 203.6 | 280.1 | 195.1 | 108.1 | | | |
| Interest and Charges | 10.2 | 12.7 | 16.5 | 22.1 | 26.1 | 32.7 | 42.3 | | | |
| Net Cash Flow 125.9 219.1 157.2 181.5 254.0 162.4 65.8 | | | | | | | | | | |

RELATIONS WITH THE WORLD BANK GROUP

(As of September 21, 2017)

A Country Partnership Framework (CPF) for 2016-2020 was endorsed by the Board on December 2015 using inputs from the Systematic Country Diagnostic (which was prepared in October 2015). The 2016-2020 CPF seeks to support Honduras in its efforts to foster social inclusion, while bolstering conditions for growth and reducing vulnerabilities to enhance the country's resilience. The CPF is aligned with the priorities identified in the Honduras' Country Vision for 2038 (adopted in 2010). Strengthening institutions and enhancing governance are critical cross-cutting themes that will underpin the strategic pillars.

The combined World Bank Group active portfolio in Honduras (IDA, IFC, MIGA plus trust funds), equals US\$1.03 billion. The IDA18 allocation is SDR243.4 million (US\$340 million), which will be allocated within the next three years, with Government expressing interest towards projects in agricultural competitiveness, land administration, water and sanitation, social protection, energy and rural infrastructure.

The active portfolio is made up of 5 projects, totaling US\$193.95 million (US\$163.95 million in IDA commitments, plus US\$30 million from the Global Agriculture and Food Security Program - GAFSP), of which approximately US\$74 million are undisbursed. Project disbursements (excluding budget support) dropped from US\$70.1 million in FY14 to US\$40.7 million in FY15 and stabilized around US\$30 million in FY16-FY17, consistent with Government's fiscal consolidation objectives.

The World Bank's current activities are supporting Honduras efforts to strengthen social protection, enhance rural competitiveness and citizen security, and improve disaster risk management. Please see details under sections A and B.

In line with its regional strategy, IFC's investment activities focus on renewable energy generation, strengthening and broadening the financial sector, and supporting competitive agribusiness and commercial sectors. Furthermore, IFC has played a catalytic role in PPP development, improving access to finance for SMEs, streamlining administrative processes for business regulation and regional trade, and facilitation of international trade. IFC's current portfolio stands at US\$509.46 million, mostly in financial sector, infrastructure, and commercial real estate.

MIGA has US\$327.01 million in gross exposure through three projects in the transport and energy sectors. MIGA has provided guarantees of US\$187.9 million for the construction and operation of a toll road which will improve the connectivity between Honduras' second largest city and the coast. In energy sector, MIGA granted US\$82.4 million in guarantees for a 24MW expansion of the existing 102MW Cerro de Hula wind farm, and an investment of US\$56.7 million in guarantees in three photovoltaic projects supporting 80 MW solar power.

A. Projects

The active IDA portfolio is made of 5 projects totaling US\$193.95 million (US\$163.95 million in IDA funding and US\$30 million from the GAFSP), of which approximately US\$74 million is undisbursed.

Honduras Rural Competitive Project. The Project Development Objective (PDO) is to contribute to increased productivity and competitiveness among organized rural small-scale producers through their participation in productive alliances. Responding to Government's request, an Additional Financing of US\$25.0 million was approved by the Board to expand the model to other areas and to incorporate new clusters. The closing date of this Project is November 30, 2020.

Corredor Seco Food Security Project. The PDO of the Project is to enhance food and nutritional security of vulnerable households in Selected Areas of the Corredor Seco. Project will increase household availability of quality food and revenues of poor and extremely poor rural residents in 25 municipalities as a basis for improving nutrition and in the long-term for reducing child stunting. Project will also improve nutrition and nutritional practices especially for children and women in selected municipalities. Project is implemented with US\$30 million of GAFSP (trust fund) resources.

Social Protection. The PDOs of this Project are to: (a) improve the institutional capacity of Recipient's institutions to manage the Conditional Cash Transfer (CCT) Program, by strengthening transparent mechanisms and instruments for targeting Program beneficiaries, monitoring compliance with Program co-responsibilities, and making payments to Program beneficiaries; (b) provide income support to Eligible Beneficiaries; (c) increase the use of preventive health services and school attendance in grades 1 to 9 among Program beneficiaries in rural areas; and (d) improve the Recipient's capacity to respond promptly and effectively to an Eligible Emergency. The closing date of this Project is December 31, 2018.

Safer Municipalities. The PDO of this Project are to support Honduras: (i) to improve the capacities of national and local actors in violence prevention, (ii) to ensure urban municipalities are addressing crime and violence risk factors, and (iii) to respond promptly and effectively to an eligible emergency. The closing date of this Project is August 31, 2018.

Disaster Risk Management. The PDO of this Project are to support Honduras to: (a) continue strengthening its capacity for integrated disaster risk management at the municipal and national level; and (b) improve its capacity to respond promptly and effectively to an eligible emergency. The closing date of this Project is April 30, 2019.

Recently Closed Projects:

Honduras Water and Sanitation Sector Modernization Project (PROMOSAS), closed December 2016. The PDO of PROMOSAS was to support the Recipient to improve: (a) the sustainability, efficiency, and reliability of its WSS services in Eligible Municipalities; (b) the performance of its

national WSS sector institutions in the exercise of their respective roles in accordance with the WSS Sector Framework Law; and (c) its capacity to respond promptly and effectively to an Eligible Emergency.

Second Land Administration, closed January 2017. The PDO of the Project was to provide improved, decentralized land administration services, including better access to and more accurate information on property records and transactions.

First Fiscal Sustainability and Enhanced Competitiveness DPF, closed March 2017, to support the Government's efforts in (i) strengthening institutional arrangements to support fiscal sustainability; and (ii) enhancing the regulatory framework to promote competitiveness.

B. Non-Lending Activities

Economic and Sector Work. Honduras benefits from a comprehensive series of completed, ongoing and planned analytical and advisory activities to support the CPF pillars. Recently completed economic and sector work includes: "Honduras - Unlocking Economic Potential for Greater Opportunities: Systematic Country Diagnostic" (2015), "Honduras Economic Diagnostic for National Action (DNA)" (2015); a Guidance for Enhanced Regulatory Capacity for Improved Governance in Extractive Industries (2016); a regional study on the Fiscal and Welfare Impacts of Electricity Subsidies in Central America (2017); a "Technical and Economic Analysis of the Penetration of Wind and Solar Energy in the Honduran Electricity Grid" (2017). The current ongoing analytical and advisory services include: support to the development of the Education Sector Plan, Jobs Diagnostic; the regional study Women in Central America: An Overview of Progress and Challenges and a study on the migration and remittances. The Bank is also providing technical assistance in the area of public finances, contingent liabilities, energy sector reform as well as transparency and accountability through the Global Partnership for Social Accountability grant provided by the USAID.

C. Financial Relations

| Project | Loan | Original Amount (USD Eq) | Percent Disbursed | Approval Date | Sign Date | Closing Date | Undisbursed Balance (USD Eq) | Disbursed Outstanding Balance (USD Eq) |
|---|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Disaster Risk Management Project | IDA 51900 | 30,000,000.00 | 36.95% | 13-Dec-12 | 18-Dec-12 | 30-Apr-19 | 12,917,345.62 | 11,087,231.08 |
| HN Safer Municipalities | IDA 51920 | 15,000,000.00 | 54.42% | 13-Dec-12 | 18-Dec-12 | 31-Aug-18 | 3,421,961.02 | 8,163,774.04 |
| Social Protection | IDA 56030 | 25,000,000.00 | 84.22% | 31-Mar-15 | 19-May-15 | 31-Dec-17 | 3,944,255.63 | 21,055,744.37 |
| Social Protection | IDA 52940 | 12,300,000.00 | 94.36% | 8-Aug-13 | 26-Aug-13 | 31-Dec-17 | 27,469.07 | 11,607,428.93 |
| Social Protection | IDA 47740 | 40,000,000.00 | 93.97% | 29-Jun-10 | 2-Aug-10 | 31-Dec-17 | 10,417.01 | 37,590,167.99 |
| Honduras Rural Competitiveness Project | IDA 44650 | 30,000,000.00 | 47.50% | 17-Jun-08 | 17-Sep-08 | 31-Dec-18 | 164,435.30 | 14,252,564 |
| Honduras Rural Competitiveness Project | IDA 60460 | 25,000,000.00 | 0.00% | 18-May-17 | | 30-Nov-20 | 25,000,000.00 | 0.00 |
| PROSASUR – Corredor Seco Food Security Project | TF 17904 | 30,000,000.00 | 8.61% | 24-Sept- 15 | 11-Nov-15 | 30-Oct-21 | 27,415,877.30 | 2,584,122.70 |

| Period | Disb. Amt. | Repay Amt. | Net Amt. | Charges | Fees |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Jul 2006 - Jun 2007 | 41,624,795.86 | 0.00 | 41,624,795.86 | 2,424,638.03 | 596,191.13 |
| Jul 2007 - Jun 2008 | 62,219,851.37 | 0.00 | 62,219,851.37 | 1,395,496.53 | 1,810,261.38 |
| Jul 2008 - Jun 2009 | 49,391,574.72 | 0.00 | 49,391,574.72 | 0.00 | 3,313,284.34 |
| Jul 2009 - Jun 2010 | 31,696,088.07 | 0.00 | 31,696,088.07 | 0.00 | 3,643,503.66 |
| Jul 2010 - Jun 2011 | 118,584,340.26 | 1,105,404.96 | 117,478,935.30 | 0.00 | 4,103,991.95 |
| Jul 2011 - Jun 2012 | 147,730,043.84 | 2,635,298.73 | 145,094,745.11 | 0.00 | 4,855,712.31 |
| Jul 2012 - Jun 2013 | 87,062,015.07 | 3,202,199.84 | 83,859,815.23 | 1,186,246.38 | 5,943,753.48 |
| Jul 2013 - Jun 2014 | 68,112,870.03 | 4,390,624.09 | 63,722,245.94 | 1,098,579.63 | 6,554,020.70 |
| Jul 2014 - Jun 2015 | 91,206,208.19 | 7,633,158.67 | 83,573,049.52 | 1,165,256.68 | 6,484,201.02 |
| Jul 2015 - Jun 2016 | 76,539,217.77 | 21,332,670.75 | 55,206,547.02 | 2,166,183.33 | 6,653,254.21 |
| Jul 2016 – Jun 2017 | 28,378,659.17 | 24,761,314.50 | 3,617,344.67 | 3,035,493.00 | 7,912,871.45 |
| Total | 802,545,664.40 | 65,060,671.54 | 737,484,992.80 | 12,471,893.58 | 51,871,045.63 |

STATISTICAL ISSUES

(As of September 20, 2017)

I. Assessment of Data Adequacy for Surveillance

General: Data provided to the Fund are broadly adequate for surveillance and program monitoring purposes. However, monitoring will benefit from both better timing of data release and more comprehensive data coverage. Some issues that were flagged in the previous Article IV have not been fully addressed, including the lack of comprehensive data on the financial operations of public enterprises, enhancing reporting of government guarantees and fiscal contingent liabilities, and a valid and reliable methodology to estimate private capital flows.

National Accounts: The Central Bank of Honduras (BCH) compiles the national accounts estimates following the *System of National Accounts 1993 (1993 SNA*), rev. 4. The base year is 2000. The quarterly GDP data are fully consistent with the new annual series. The BCH annually provides the Honduran Institute of Tourism (ITH) with basic detailed data of the input-output matrix in order to develop the Tourism Satellite Account in the framework of national accounts (expected to be published during the second semester). The BCH is working on updating the base year, including adopting the main recommendations of the 2008 SNA, with support of TA from an independent consultant and CAPTAC-DR.

Labor statistics: Estimates of average wages and unit labor costs will help assess competitiveness and conducting a comprehensive household survey will help evaluate labor market conditions.

Price Statistics: The BCH prepares and publishes (since April 2000) the consumer price index (CPI), with reference period December 1999 = 100. The selection of products included in the CPI basket and corresponding weights are based on the National Household Income and Expenditure Survey (NHIES) of 1998–99. A new NHIES for 2016-2017 is expected to begin shortly. The BCH also revised the producer price index by expanding its coverage and updating its base and classification, in the context of the revision of the national accounts; preliminary estimations of this index were made and are expected to be released soon. The index only includes goods for processing activities (maquila), trade and transport margins, which limits its use it in the compilation of national accounts at constant prices.

Government Finance Statistics: The Ministry of Finance (SEFIN) compiles and disseminates government finance statistics (GFS) covering central administration, central government, general government, and nonfinancial public sector. The above-the-line data of these sectors are reported to WHD, along with below-the-line data for central administration and nonfinancial public sector, which are provided by the BCH. Currently, the SEFIN and the BCH are participating in the GFS harmonization project for Central America, Panama, and Dominican Republic. Under this project, country participants will elaborate and publish comparable GFS across countries to permit a comparative analysis of fiscal developments and facilitate the regional policy dialogue. The components of the projects are:
(i) compilation and dissemination of high quality GFS sub-annual and annual data using the GFSM 2014 framework, and (ii) work towards the gradual implementation of the *Government Finance Statistics Manual 2014 (GFSM 2014)* and the *Public Sector Debt Statistics Guide (PSDSG)*. A mechanism is needed to systematically collect data on arrears and floating debt of public enterprises.

Monetary and Financial Statistics: Monetary and financial statistics (MFS) are reported to STA on a regular monthly basis using the standardized report forms (SRFs) for the central bank, other depository corporations, and other financial corporations (OFCs). However, pension funds are excluded from the coverage of OFCs. The inclusion of pension funds, and cross-sectoral data consistency between MFS and other data sets are the major issues that should be addressed.

Financial sector surveillance: The authorities report nine out of 12 core financial soundness indicators and three of the encouraged set.

External sector statistics: Honduras has achieved significant milestones in the context of the CAPTAC-DR's Regional Harmonization Project of External Sector Statistics (ESS), which ended in December 2015. The BCH disseminates quarterly Balance of Payments and International Investment Position (IIP) statistics, and monthly the Data Template on International Reserves and Foreign Currency Liquidity. Honduras also participates in the Coordinated Direct Investment Survey (CDIS) and the Coordinated Portfolio Investment Survey (CPIS). Work in progress at the BCH aims at (a) improving the coverage of the surveys on nonfinancial corporations, and, particularly, on direct investment enterprises, (b) improving the coverage of ESS; (c) ensuring consistency between external debt statistics and IIP statistics, and, (d) completing the migration to a BPM6 basis of recording and dissemination of external sector statistics.

II. Data Standards and Quality

Honduras is an e-GDDS participant. In June 2016, it implemented the e-GDDS recommendations including the launch of a National Summary Data Page to serve as a one-stop portal for essential macroeconomic and financial data. We encourage the authorities to start data dissemination according to a publicly available Advance Release Calendar, and take steps toward SDDS subscription.

Data ROSC was published on July 29, 2005.

| | Table of Co | mmon In | dicators R | Required fo | r Surveilla | nce | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| | | | | _ | Memo Items: ⁸ | | |
| | Date of latest observation | Date received | Frequency of Data ⁷ | Frequency of Reporting ⁷ | Frequency of Publication ⁷ | Data Quality – Methodological soundness ⁹ | Data Quality – Accuracy and reliability ¹⁰ |
| Exchange Rates | 20/09/17 | 20/09/17 | D | D | D | | |
| International Reserve Assets and Reserve Liabilities of the Monetary Authorities ¹ | 14/09/17 | 19/09/17 | D | D | D | | |
| Reserve/Base Money | 7/09/17 | 19/09/17 | D | М | D | | |
| Broad Money | 31/07/17 | 01/09/17 | М | М | М | | |
| Central Bank Balance Sheet | 7/09/17 | 19/09/17 | D | М | D | | |
| Consolidated Balance Sheet of the Banking System | 31/07/17 | 01/09/17 | М | М | М | | |
| Interest Rates ² | 08/09/17 | 19/09/17 | W | М | М | | |
| Consumer Price Index | 31/08/17 | 09/09/17 | М | М | М | | |
| Revenue, Expenditure, Balance and Composition of Financing ³ – General Government ⁴ | 30/06/17 | 31/08/17 | Q | Q | Q | | |
| Revenue, Expenditure, Balance and Composition of Financing ³ – Central Government | 30/06/17 | 31/07/17 | Q | Q | Q | | |
| Stocks of Central Government and Central Government- Guaranteed Debt ⁵ | 30/06/17 | 31/07/17 | Q | Q | Q | | |
| External Current Account Balance | 31/03/17 | 15/07/17 | Q | Q | Q | | |
| Exports and Imports of Goods and Services | 31/08/17 | 15/09/17 | М | М | М | | |
| GDP/GNP | 31/03/17 | 01/07/17 | Q | Q | Q | | |
| Gross External Debt | 31/07/17 | 01/09/17 | М | М | М | | |
| International Investment Position ⁶ | 31/03/17 | 01/07/17 | Q | Q | Q | | |

¹Any reserve assets that are pledged or otherwise encumbered should be specified separately. Also, data should comprise short-term liabilities linked to a foreign currency but settled by other means as well as the notional values of financial derivatives to pay and to receive foreign currency, including those linked to a foreign currency but settled by other means.

² Both market-based and officially-determined, including discount rates, money market rates, rates on treasury bills, notes and bonds.

³ Foreign, domestic bank, and domestic nonbank financing.

⁴ The general government consists of the central government (budgetary funds, extra budgetary funds, and social security funds) and state and local governments. ⁵ Including currency and maturity composition.

⁶ Includes external gross financial asset and liability positions vis-à-vis nonresidents.

⁷ Daily (D); weekly (W); monthly (M); quarterly (Q); annually (A); irregular (I); and not available (NA).

⁸ These columns should only be included for countries for which Data ROSC (or a Substantive Update) has been published.

⁹This reflects the assessment provided in the data ROSC or the Substantive Update (published on ..., and based on the findings of the mission that took place during...) for the dataset corresponding to the variable in each row. The assessment indicates whether international standards concerning concepts and definitions, scope, classification/sectorization, and basis for recording are fully observed (O); largely observed (LO); largely not observed (LNO); not observed (NO); and not available (NA).

¹⁰ Same as footnote 7, except referring to international standards concerning (respectively) source data, assessment of source data, statistical techniques, assessment and validation of intermediate data and statistical outputs, and revision studies.

Statement by Carlos Hurtado, Executive Director for Honduras October 27, 2017

On behalf of the Honduran authorities, we would like to thank staff for their report and fruitful discussions held during the 2017 Fifth and Sixth Reviews Under the Stand-By Arrangement (SBA). We are also grateful for Management and Executive Directors' ongoing support.

With strong ownership from the Honduran authorities of a Fund-supported program, the economic situation has improved dramatically over the past three and a half years. Honduras has successfully restored macroeconomic stability; substantially lowered the fiscal deficit (from a combined public sector deficit of 7.5 percent to a targeted deficit of 1.4 percent) and institutionalized fiscal prudence; increased and maintained GDP growth; improved the external balance and initiated the path to adopt a more flexible exchange rate arrangement and an inflation targeting regime. These results have given rise to regained national and international investors' confidence reflected through historically low country risk premium.

On social conditions, the Honduran government has also made significant advances. The poverty rate has fallen from 65 percent in 2013 to 61 percent in 2016,² owing to sustained economic growth as well as the implementation of targeted social programs such as "Vida Mejor" a conditional cash transfers program (additional benefits included allocation to improve housing and access to solidarity lending, among others). Additionally, considerable progress has been made to improve domestic security (the homicide rate has decreased from 75 per 100.000 in 2013 to 40 per 100.000 to date).³ Furthermore, a special anti-corruption unit within the public prosecutors' office, created in October and backed by the Mission to Support the Fight Against Corruption and Impunity in Honduras (MACCIH),⁴ recently held their first hearings, enhancing the government's credibility in their fight against corruption.

Fiscal Performance

Fiscal discipline has been restored supported by the implementation of the Fiscal Responsibility Law (FRL) enacted in March 2016 and, to reinforce commitment with macroeconomic stability, Honduran authorities established their own targets for end-2017, which are lower than the ceilings implied by the FRL. The 2018 budget submitted to Congress was fully aligned with the FRL. Related to the new operational customs administration, guidance from the Fiscal Affairs Department (FAD) has been invaluable in guiding the elaboration and implementation of a medium-term strategic plan for customs.

¹ A fiscal responsibility law was approved by Congress in March 2016.

² Similar results were obtained through the Global Multidimensional Poverty Index (MPI) that decreased from 74.2 percent in 2013 to 70.7 percent in 2016 (around 170,000 people).

³ The homicide rate fell by 25.4 percent in the first nine months of 2017.

⁴ In 2016, the government and the Organization of American States (OAS) signed an agreement to establish the MACCIH.

In addition, the financial position of the Honduran energy company (ENEE) has been strengthened and is evolving as expected. The reform strategy consists of an ongoing adoption of a tariff scheme based on cost-recovery principles. Additionally, the rightsizing program in ENEE concluded with a 60 percent reduction in the workforce.

On financial stability

Throughout the duration of the program, Honduras has taken several actions designed to protect the country's financial stability—including measures to discourage lending to unhedged foreign exchange (FX) borrowers—which resulted in a reduction of FX credit; enactment of a strengthened bank resolution framework and creation of the Financial Stability Committee (made operational recently); enactment of a financial inclusion law and regulations to reduce potential vulnerabilities coming from consumer loans from public pension funds to their affiliates. On these last two issues, authorities are committed to mitigating the risks from lending by public pension funds, strengthening the monitoring of pension funds' investments as well as households credit, and are ready to take additional measures, if necessary.

Credit Card Law

As the staff observes in their report, the authorities are aware of the potential borrowing problem facing households (particularly credit card loans, which account for around 9 percent of the total loan portfolio). Due to this and to protect financial consumers, the government enacted in August 2017 a Credit Card Law that expands the macroprudential toolkit, which seeks to mitigate credit risks by establishing limits to the ratio of loans to income. Moreover, authorities have agreed to evaluate the implementation of additional policy measures to contain and reduce household indebtedness.

On the way to inflation targeting

The Fund's technical assistance, combined with the authorities' knowledge of the country's financial market which enabled the adaptation of measures in accordance to Honduras' economic reality, has been crucial to the success of the gradual implementation of measures destined to pave the way towards inflation targeting and a more flexible exchange rate arrangement (Honduras had maintained a de jure crawling peg for more than twenty years). To promote the transition to a more flexible exchange rate system by creating a foreign interbank market, the FX surrender requirements were decreased by 10 percent and other steps in the same direction are forthcoming. In addition, new regulations were passed to strengthen the interbank money market to support the monetary transmission mechanism. Recently, the central bank made organizational changes for an effective implementation of an inflation targeting monetary scheme. The actions taken to date have been well received and understood by the private sector. Additionally, authorities will continue to review the Central Bank Law to grant the central bank more authority and independence as well as the necessary governance structure.

Given the strong program performance, on behalf of our authorities, we request the completion of the Fifth and Sixth Reviews Under the Stand-By Arrangement (SBA).